

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
O'DONNELL, Dennis	4th Sergeant	Blocher's AR Artillery		Fayetteville AR	31 Aug 1861			transferred to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; appointed fourth sergeant, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862.	
O'Neill, Henry W (H.M.)	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			discharged for disability, November 1, 1862; reenlisted at Warren, Arkansas, March 21, 1863; absent on furlough from Feb 15, 1863; absent without leave from March 15, 1863; born in Tennessee, c1827; wife Susan P.; occupation farmer;	
O'Rear, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Magnolia AR	11 Feb 1863	Died AR 11 Sep 1866		transferred to Co. D, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, March 1, 1863; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1827; widow Elizabeth O'Rear filed Arkansas pension application #16117 from Columbia Co., August 8, 1912; occupation farmer.	
O'Rear, Lewis B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862	Died Hospital Richmond VA 9 Mar 1865 Chronic Bronchitis	POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	present, Apr 30, 1863; appointed first corporal; present, June 30, 1863; absent with leave from Feb 28, 1864; confined at Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 1865; appears in list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co..	
O'Bannon (O'Banion, O'Banin, O'Banan), Thomas	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B	Madison Co Mo	1861		POW 1864 Kansas	Apparently Taken Prisoner During Raid. Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380; Bio in Goodspeed's History of Southeast Missouri page 878 ; ; POW List Nov 8	
O'Bannon, Daniel W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
O'Brian, R.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B					born 1836, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
O'Briant, A.J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
O'Brien, John	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
O'Brien, Keneday (Obrian, Kenedy)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C,A						
O'Calahan, Cornelius	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
O'Connell, Michael	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
O'Connell, Timothy	Guerrilla	Quantrill		Pleasant Hill MO					
O'Connor, Patrick (O'Conner, Patric)	1st Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F&S						
Odanal, Green	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Odar, George	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Odell, Andrew	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Odell, James	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Odell, Thomas	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	G						
Odell, W.T.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Odeneal, George C.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Cooper Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Odeneal, James M.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Cooper Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Oder, John L.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Cooper			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Odom, B.W.	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge		Howard			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
O'Donnell, Pat	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Offett, Thomas W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G						
Officer, James	Junior Second Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Officer, Robert H	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Ozark AR	10 Apr 1863			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detailed to Cpt Hughey's Btry 15 Oct 1863.	
Officer, Thomas F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Offit, Thomas	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Offutt, Clagett	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Offutt, Otho	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 93, 6 July 1862. Was at Centralia	
Offutt, Sam	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Attended reunions	
Ogan, George N.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Ogan, James		Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K					History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485	
Ogden Frank	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 93, 6 July 1862	
Ogden, Archy B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's							
Ogden, Henry	Guerrilla	Quantrill		Post-War:LA				Became Lt. Governor of Louisiana after the war and later Congressman from Louisiana	
Ogden, John	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A			22-Jan-11	Parole Shreveport LA June 1865		
Ogden, Martin	Private	MO State Guard				Died 23 Nov 1864 Chronic Diarrhea	POW 24 Oct 1864	Unassigned recruit. Alton in the Civil War	
Ogden, R.P.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Ogden, T.J.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	KY				Age 41; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Ogden, William	Guerrilla	Anderson		Post-War: Wichita Falls TX					
Ogden, William B.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	C					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Ogden, William R. (W.R.)	1st Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E					Known as "Black Riley" he was a scout in Hill's Arkansas Regiment. During Price's Missouri campaign with Quantrill devastating the front Ogden reported that he had become well acquainted with Quantrill and had often visited him while on scout for Hill	
Ogle, B.D.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell		Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Ogle, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Oglesby, Jacob S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Oglesvie, W.S.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Ohowel, I.L.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Old, James B.	Captain	Fristoe's MO Legion	H	Thomasville MO					
Oldham, Elisha Franklin	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Cape Girardeau County, MO	1864		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Personal Account states joined during Price's Raid as it came through Jackson MO; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Oldham, J.E.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	MS				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 21	
Oldham, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Oldham, Moses	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Oldham, S.Z.	1st Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Oldham, Unknown		Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K					History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485	
Oleakers, Riley	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Olele, Bage (Obele, Baze)	4th Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Pike			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Olifant, John W	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 93, dated 6 July 1862.	
Oliphant, James S.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Oliphant, Newton	Guerrilla	Anderson				KIA 1864 Missouri			
Oliphant, R. J.	QM Sergeant	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Oliphant, T.J.	2nd Lieutenant	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	McCoy's Co.					Age 23; CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 43	
Oliver, A. J.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Oliver, A.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Oliver, George	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Oliver, George (P.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A				POW 1864 for Exchange 1865.	Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Oliver, Ira		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Oliver, Ira		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	H						
Oliver, Jephtha	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Oliver, Milton	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Oliver, P.C.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Oliver, Pleasant C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Oliver, Thomas	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Oliver, Thomas		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Oliver, William	Lieutenant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Oliver, William R.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Ollar, James		8th MO Cav - Jeffers		Cape Girardeau County, MO			Parole 20 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Mamaduke	
Oliver, A.	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Olmstead, A. J.	Artificer - Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
O'Melley, Patrick	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Oment, A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Onan, Unknown	Captain	Hodge's Unarmed Regiment							
O'Neal, Absalom H		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
O'Neal, C.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Batesville AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 43. Ht 5' 11", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, born AR.	
O'Neal, G.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
O'Neal, John Franklin	Private	Monroe's AR Cav	C	Radcliff AR			Paroled Washingt AR	From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 46	
O'Neal, Thomas F.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
O'Neil, W.P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E	Bates			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
O'Neill, James	Captain	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
O'Neill, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Ools, James T.	1st Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Ooton, John		Fristoe's MO Legion	E	Izard Co. AR					
Orchard, Jesse	Captain	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Alton MO					
Orchard, William A.	Captain	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Oregon Co. MO					
O'Rear, B.J.	Private	Jackman's Mo Inf Mounted			1863		1864	Shelby And His Men	
O'Rear, Benjamin		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
O'Rear, Manlius	1st Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Boone Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Organ, Samuel		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Organ, Truman		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Orme, George W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Ormsby, Fountaine M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Ormsby, Thomas L	1st Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemon's Brigade	H	Monticello AR	22 Feb 1862			enlisted in Co. H, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Ashley Co., Arkansas, Dec 19, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Virginia, c1842; occupation schoolteacher.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Ormsby, W.F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Ormsby, F.S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Orr J.M.	Corporal	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Orr R.D.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Orr William H.H.	2nd Lieutenant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Orr, R.G.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	AR				Age 17; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Orr, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	D						
Orr, William	2nd Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	L	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 32, Born IL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Orr, William	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Orsar, B.P.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Orten, Pleasant	Private	Gordon's Regiment					POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Orten, Samuel C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Orton, Samuel N. (Orten, S.N.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Osborn, J.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Osborn, James S.	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Osborn, Jesse J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			transferred to Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Oct 5, 1862; deserted; born in Arkansas, c1842; occupation farmer.	
Osborn, Joseph (John S.)	Private	4th MO Field Art				Died 21 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL	POW	Grave 1800 Rock Island IL, grave states Harrison's Mo Battery; POW List Nov 8 NOTE: Probably same person as James S Osborn also).	
Osborn, L.D.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Osborn, Martin Van Buren	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			absent sick in Pike Co., Arkansas, since March 30, 1863; .	
Osborn, S M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Osborn, William G.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Osborn, William W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			transferred to Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Oct 5, 1862; died, date and place not stated; born in Georgia, c1832; wife Elizabeth; occupation farmer.	
Osborne, Joseph	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Osbourm Phillip 3rd Lt.	3rd Lieutenant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Osbourm, James	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Osburn, E.B. (E.L.)	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Osburn, James	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	E						
Osburn, James	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	G						
Osburn, William	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	E						
Osburn, William H. (Osbern, W.H.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
O'Shields (Oshieles), L.J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Osmont E.P.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Ostean, Jackson	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Oston, E.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
OTTO, Frederick	1st Corporal	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	15 Mar 1862			enlisted in Blocher's Battery at Little Rock, August 6, 1862; appointed first corporal, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 21, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863; born c1834.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Oudam, Thomas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Outcall, Charles F.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Overbey, William T.	Corporal	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Overbick, L.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Overby, Joseph	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Overby, Samuel C.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F	New Madrid			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Overby, Sawson	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Overfelt, Thomas H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Overman, C.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Overstreet, Bill	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Attended reunions	
Overstreet, C.L.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	B						
Overstreet, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Overstreet, W.R.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	B						
Overstreet, William	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	B						
Overton, A.J.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Overton, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Owen (Owens), G. B.	Private	Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes	C	White Co AR	5 Apr 1863	Died 9 Oct 1932 Little Rock AR	POW Pilot Knob MO Oct 1864	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864, Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 40 (19321) page 437. At Pilot Knob "On the first day G. B. Owen was wounded within twenty yards of the fort. He crawled into a creek to bathe his wound and remained there until he was taken captive by the Federal forces..."	1
Owen (Owens), J.B. (James B.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Owen, Alfred	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Owen, J. M.	1st Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 29, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Owen, J. P.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Owen, J.S.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Owen, J.W.	Company Commander	Tyler's Brigade - Douglas's Regiment	Unk						
Owen, James,E.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Owen, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Owen, Willis M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Owens (Owen), Wesley (W.W.)	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H			Died St. Louis, MO 27 Apr 1865	POW Fort Scott 1864	Due to circumstances, this list assumes that William Owen and W.W. Owens and Wesley Owens are all the same person. Shelby's list of wounded in raid; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Owens (Owens), John W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Owens, A.P.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Owens, B. W.		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Owens, Berry	Captain	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Owens, Daniel	Conscript	Missouri				Died 18 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1788 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Owens, Daniels	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Owens, Franklin	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B	Platte			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Owens, Isaac	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Owens, James A		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Owens, John	Blacksmith / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	26 May 1862			detailed as brigade blacksmith, June 10, 1863; no record after Feb 29, 1864.	
Owens, Joseph	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Owens, Joshua	Sergeant	Gordon's Regiment					POW Lexington, MO	Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864	
Owens, Michael	Corporal	Schnable's Mo Cav	Chapman's Co						
Owens, O.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Owens, Preston	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Owens, R.E.	1st Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	B		Elected 1 Apr 1864			Age 30 Born TN	1
Owens, R.F.	1st Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
OWENS, R.F.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	15 Aug 1862			Enl at Bentonville, AR. Absent sick on surgeons certificate after 20 Aug 1863.	
Owens, Richard	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	G	Callaway Co MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	probably conscripted/joined during Price's Raid.; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Owens, Richard	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Owens, Robert	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Owens, Simon	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Owens, T.W.	Captain	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	B		Elected 1 Apr 1864			Age 27 Born TN	1
Owens, Thomas	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Owens, Thomas (W. or M.)	1st Lieutenant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Owens, W. B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Owens, W. H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Owens, W.F.	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Owens, William	Sergeant	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Owens, William	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Owens, William N	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	1 Jan 1864			detailed to extra duty in the quartermaster's department since Jan 15, 1864; present, detailed, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1835; wife Frances; occupation farmer.	
Owings, J.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 93, dated 6 July 1862. Joshua?	
OWINS, JOSEPH	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	4 Oct 1863			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. AWOL 29 Aug 1863.	
Owens, E.S.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	E	AR					
Owsley, Kit	Captain	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	H						
Owsley, Robert S.	Captain	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E					May not have been Captain until Dec 1864	
Oxford, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Oxley, H.C.	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Oxley, John	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Oxley, Milton	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Oxley, Presley	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Oxley, Q.V.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Ozment (Ozement), J. A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Pace, A. F.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 30, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Pace, Andrew J.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pace, Edward H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Pace, Francis M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C				POW	; POW List Nov 8	
Pace, Francis M.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	L						
Pace, Francis M.L.	Private	Wood's Regiment - 3rd Mo Cav					POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Pace, J.		15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
PACE, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	1 Jul 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 2 Sep 1863.	
Pace, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Pace, John	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	C	New Madrid County, MO	21 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 26; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Pace, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Pace, Kinchen	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1822; wife Mary M.; occupation farmer.	
Pace, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Pace, William Fletcher	"Captain"	Price's Army		Post-War: Harrison AR	14 Jun 1861	Died 31 Aug 1912		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 248, states resigned from Lieutenancy of Co E 8th Mo Inf to go with Price on his raid and was wounded during it. Picture with article.; Possibly the Capt. Pack mentioned by Dr Rowe in account of Battle of Pilot Knob page 13	
Pack, A. Francis	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	St. Louis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Pack, John Henry	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen							
Pack, William	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			absent sick in hospital at Dardanelle, Arkansas, since Apr 7, 1863; absent on detached service since July 15, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864; born c1841; married Mary Moore Feb 14, 1861; filed Arkansas pension application #9973 from Pulaski Co., August 9, 1909.	
Packett, B.F.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	C					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Packett, Martin	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Packwood, Samuel J. (or S.T.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Paden R.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Paden W.J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Padgett, D.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B				POW 23 Oct 1864 Fort Leavenworth	List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864	
Padgett, Edmond S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B					See 5th Ark Cav	
Padgett, John L.	4th Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	B	Ashley Co AR	15 Oct 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Pagan, James A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Pagan, John G	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D			Died Prison Alton IL 18 Dec 1864 Gunshot Wound Right Ankle	POW Pilot Knob MO 27 Sep 1864	Not listed on the muster rolls; listed in Federal records as a private in Co. D, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 & Alton In the Civil War; Wounded at Pilot Knob Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3;	1
Page, Clay	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Page, David	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Page, Edward	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Page, F.M.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Mill Creek AR					
Page, Frank	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Page, J.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Page, J.	3rd Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Page, James	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Page, James	Captain	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G					Possibly gone by 1864 as there was a Captain Wethes same unit.	
Page, Jesse	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Spring River Mills AR					
Page, John	Quartermaster Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F&S	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 16 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels; Probably same person as Captain I (or J) Page listed in Missouri Officers & Gentlemen.	
Page, John		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Page, John J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Page, Joseph A.W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A			Died Ft Scott KS 20 Nov 1864		Age 20, from gunshot wound knee joint, typhoid & pneumonia, grave 7, prisoner's plot	
Page, Posey	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Page, R. M.	Captain	10th ?		Saline				Andrea Septs List	
Page, Robert M.	Captain	10th Mo Cav - Lawther							
Page, William	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
PAGE, WILLIAM JR.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
PAGE, WILLIAM SR.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. Detailed as butcher 15 Jan 1863. AWOL - left 15 Sep 1863.	
Pain J.K.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Pain T.J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Pain, C.W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	MO					
Pain, F.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	G						
Pain, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Paine, J.N.	Captain	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Paine, John B.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	Fulton Co. AR					
Paine, R.B.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Paine, R.F.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	H	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 25	
Paine, S C	2nd Lieutenant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hickory Plains AR	12 Jan 1863			no record after Sep 18, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1829.	
Painter, W.C.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Pair, Jasper N.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Cape Girardeau County, MO	26 Sep 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 23; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Pair, John M.	1st Sergeant	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Cape Girardeau County, MO	24 Aug 1863	Died 29 Dec 1915	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Palile, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Pall, F. M.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	C					MJ Thompson Reports in Jan 1865 as missing since raid	
Pallett, T.A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Pallon, T.A.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	D						
Palmar, Aron	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Palmar, G. W.	1st Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Palmatery, James	Conscript	Missouri		Howard Co MO		Died 31 Dec 1864 Apoplexy	POW 12 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Palmer (Parmer), Adam	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Palmer, A H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863.	
Palmer, A M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	1 Apr 1863	Died 30 Nov 1910		present to June 30, 1863; filed Arkansas pension application #3446 from Clark Co., August 7, 1903; widow Mary J. Palmer applied for pension, August 8, 1911.	
Palmer, Allen H.	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Died 1927 Wichita Falls, TX	Surrendered 26 Jul 1865	Went to Kentucky with Quantrill. He was a brother-in-law of Jesse James (married Susan, Jesse's sister).	
PALMER, B.F.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Springfield AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 21. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair lt, complx drk, born AR.	
Palmer, Charles H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	1 Apr 1863	Died 1891		present to June 30, 1863; widow Mrs E. E. Palmer filed Arkansas pension application #642 from Pike Co. in 1892 (rejected) and August 12, 1912.	
Palmer, Chris	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Palmer, D	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			absent without leave from June 26, 1863.	
Palmer, Edward (Ad)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Palmer, Edwin	2nd Sergeant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K	Morgan			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Palmer, Isaac	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Frank James list, c.1900	
Palmer, J	1st Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			appointed first corporal, June 21, 1862; absent on June 30, 1863, "detailed to cut wheat, time expired June 15, 1863, and not returned."	
PALMER, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	15 Mar 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Palmer, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Palmer, James	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	Fulton Co. AR					
Palmer, James B	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Palmer, Jerome M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Palmer, John	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	Izard Co. AR					
Palmer, John	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.		Morgan			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Palmer, John A.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K	Morgan			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Palmer, John M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F,H						
Palmer, P.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Palmer, Russell	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	B						
PALMER, SAMUEL	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	10 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Yell, AR. AWOL 25 Sep 1863.	
Palmer, T.C.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	H	Thomasville MO					
Palmer, W.M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
PALMER, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	10 Aug 1862			Enl at Cave Spring, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Palmer, William	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	E						
Palmer, William H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
PALMER, WILLIAM J.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR				Court Martial Oct 1864. Sentenced to 14 days solitary confinement on bread and water for disobedience of orders.	
Palmer, William Nottley Sr.	Lt / Scout / Guerrilla	Attached reportedly to Shelby		Saline Co MO	1861	1926 Pleasant Hill MO		Very interesting "story" claimed both Union and Confederate service; buried Higginsville D-28	
Palmestery (Palmatery), Joseph	Conscript-Private			Howard county			POW Nov 1864 Springfield MO	From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript	
Palmestery (Palmetary) , William F.	Conscript-Private	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade		Howard county			POW Nov 1864 Springfield MO	From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript & Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Palmore, William B.		Marmaduke's Escort		Saline				Shelby And His Men	
Pankey, B.F.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	C					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 31	
Panky, J.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 17	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Panky, J. N.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 19	
Panky, James	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 17, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Panky, W. F.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 16	
Pannell, William Henry	Private	Wood's Regiment - 3rd Mo Cav	K		Fall 186	5/6/1907	Parole Shreveport LA June 1865		
Panther, Thomas		Fristoe's MO Legion	E	Izard Co. AR					
Par, A. H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 30, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Paragin, James	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 17, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen, note on patole says absent sick	
Pardue, Mark	Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Parent, Riley	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Parham, Warren S	2nd Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			appointed second sergeant, June 21, 1862; present to June 30, 1863; born in Georgia, c1834; filed Arkansas pension application #16123 from Columbia Co., August 7, 1901; wife Harriet E.; occupation farmer.	
Parish, James	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	K	Ralls Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Parish, Joseph C.	Farrier	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Parish, W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Pariss, John	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Park, Andrew Jackson		Monroe's Cav	D		Jan 1863		June 1865	Arkansas Pension Record in possession of family member Gary Park	
Park, Isaac	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods							
Park, John W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E				POW	POW List Dec 1st	
Park, Leonard	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Park, W.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 30, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Parker, A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Parker, A. S.	Sergeant	10th ?	B	Clay				Andrea Septs List	
Parker, Alfred	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
PARKER, Allen J	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	6 Aug 1862			present, detailed as teamster, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Parker, Benjamin H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Parker, C.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Parker, Daniel (F.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Parker, Daniel C.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Parker, David	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
PARKER, DAVID	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	1 Aug 1863			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present Feb 1864.	
Parker, E.N.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Parker, Edward B	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Parker, G.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Parker, George	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Parker, Granville	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	F	Lake Village AR	10 Nov 1863			absent on sick furlough since November 10, 1863; born in Arkansas, c1825; wife Jane A.; occupation planter.	
Parker, Green	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A			Died 4 Dec 1864 Typho Malaria Alton IL	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Parker, J H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Parker, J.A.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Parker, J.C.	Sergeant	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Parker, J.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Parker, J.M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Izard Co. AR					
Parker, J.W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Parker, James	1st Sergeant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Parker, James	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Parker, James (M or H.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I,F				POW Lexington, MO	Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864	
Parker, James W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	7 Jan 1863		POW Independence Co AR 23 Oct 1864	present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 5, 1865.	
Parker, John	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B						
Parker, John G.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	D						http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm
Parker, Joseph	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	L?			Died during 1864 Raid			
Parker, Marion	Sergeant	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Cave Spring AR	10 Aug 1862			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detached to Cpt Hughey's Btry 1 Nov 1863.	
Parker, P.L.	Private	11th Cav	H			Died 3 Jan 1865 Alton IL			
Parker, P.L.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Parker, R	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			absent, "detailed to attend to Lieut. Buchanan who was left sick near Ft Smith about the 1st of June," 1863; .	
Parker, R.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Cotton Plant AR				Age 43	
Parker, Samuel	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			absent sick at Van Buren, Arkansas; ; born in Tennessee, c1833; wife Martha; occupation farmer.	
Parker, Samuel	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F	Woodruff Co AR				Age 18	
Parker, Thomas	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Parker, Thomas A	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863	Died 15 Oct 1892 AR		present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1824; widow Martha Parker filed Arkansas pension application #16420 from Calhoun Co., August 9, 1901; wife Martha; occupation farmer.	
Parker, W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863.	
Parker, W.M.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Parker, W.T.	Sergeant	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Parker, William G.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Parks (Park or Parker), John (H.)	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Parks, Abner	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B				POW Captured Jefferson City, MO 10 Oct 1864	Baber's Regiment, Contained at Jeff City 21 Oct 1864	
Parks, Abraham	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Parks, Albert A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Parks, Calvin		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Parks, David	1st Sergeant	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	AR				Age 32; Enlisted Batesville AR	
Parks, J.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Parks, James R.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Parks, Jefferson	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Parks, John	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
PARKS, JOSEPH	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			AWOL after 1 Sep 1863.	
Parks, Moses	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Parks, Phillip	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Parks, Robert	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Parks, W.D.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Parks, Walter W.T.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Parks, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Parnell, L.W.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	C						
Parnell, M.E.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Parr Henry P.	Lieutenant	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Cape Girardeau County, MO	15 Jun 1863		POW Prior to 25 Oct 1864	Age ?23; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Parr, Alfred	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Parr, G. C.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	E					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Parr, H. (Homer)	1st Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Cape Girardeau Co., MO				Missouri Officers & Gentlemen	
Parr, J.M. 'Buster'	Guerrilla	Anderson						At Centralia, MO 27 Sept 1864	
Parr, Mike	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Parrish, H.C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Parrish, H.L.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	G						
Parrish, J.C.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Parrish, James	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864.	
Parrish, John	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Parrish, Spencer N.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
PARRISH, W.J.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	27 Jun 1862			Enl at Dover, AR. AWOL 10 Sep 1863.	
Parrish, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Parrish, William A.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Parrot, J.W.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Parrot, L.B.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Parrott, George W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	12 May 1862	Died AR 10 Mar 1912		present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1844; widow Alabama E. Parrott filed Arkansas pension application #29389 from Cleveland Co., August 6, 1919;	
Parrott, Henry	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Parrott, James Woodson (James M.)	Major	8th MO Cav - Jeffers		Scott County, MO	20 Sep 1862	Died Smallpox 13 May 1865	POW Washington Co AR 6 Nov 1864	Severely Wounded in leg at Mine Creek KS 25 Oct 1864; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke, Photo in Jim McGhee's Guide to Missouri Confederate Units	
PARRY, R.S.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Conway Co AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 25. -Ht 5' 9 1/2", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Parry, W.F./W.T.	Colonel	10th ?		St. Louis					
Parsley, A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Parsley, Luther	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Parson, Smith	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Woodruff Co AR					
Parsons, Abington	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 20	
Parsons, Eli	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Parsons, Eli	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Parsons, J.C.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Parsons, J.S. (I.S.)	Lieutenant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	H/J	Saline			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Officers and Gentlemen	
Parsons, Mosby Monroe (Monroe Mosby)	Brigadier-General				1861	7 Aug 1865 Nuevo Leon, Mexico		Vol 9 Confederate Military History pages 217-218 have info on him.; Picture on File	
Partain, Ezekiel	1st Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Partain, G.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Partain, M.B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Partain, Samuel	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Partain, W.J.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Partee, Alexander	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Partee, Richmond	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Partin, J.J.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Parvin, Hence	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Parvin, Lafe	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Pasco (Pascoe), John E.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Vernon Co MO			Surrender Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Pasco, I.C.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Pascoe, J. C.		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 23, Born SC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Paslay, H.G.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Pasley, C.M.	Conscript- Private			Callaway county			POW Price's Raid	36 years, Rebels Claiming Conscriptin in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Pasley, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Pasley, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Pasley, William D.	Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Pasly, Hiram	Farrier	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen							
Pasquin, Francis	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	C	New Madrid County, MO	14 Aug 1863		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Passley, Levi	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 17, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Paston, D.J.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A				POW Oct 25 Fort Scott	Rock Island list, captured Oct 25 near Fort Scott	
Paston, Richard C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Pate, James	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 35	
Pate, John	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Pate, Martin J	1st Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	K	Arkansas Co AR	11 Jan 1864			appointed first sergeant, Jan 14, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; previously served in Co. E, 6th Arkansas Infantry.	
Pate, S. D. C.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Pate, Stephan R.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Paterson, William E. (Pattison, William C.)	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Patin, James	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A						
Patrick, George L.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	10 Jun 1863	Died 30 Mar 1865 Richmond VA	POW 24 Oct 1864	Enl at Clarksville, AR. Sent to MP at Rock Island, IL 8 Dec 1864. Exchanged 3 Mar 1865 at Point Lookout, MD. Died at Howards Grove Hospital, Richmond, VA. & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Patrick, J.B.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Patrick, M.H.		Unknown		Jasper Co MO	9 Oct 1864		Discharged 3 Jun 1865 Corsicana TX	From McGregor's <i>The Biographical Record of Jasper County, Missouri</i> page 505, joined in Cooper Co.	
Patrick, W.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Patrick, William B.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Patten, Risdan H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Patten, T.A.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Patterson (Pallinson), Alexander	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E					Shelby's list of wounded in raid; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Patterson (Paterson), Holcom (N. or V.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B,E						
Patterson, A.C.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	F	AR				Age 18; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
PATTERSON, A.H.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Ft Smith, AR. AWOL 2 Jul 1863.	
Patterson, A.K.	Corporal	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Patterson, Andrew (A.J.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Patterson, Arch	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
PATTERSON, B.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	10 Aug 1862			Enl at Cave Spring, AR. AWOL 28 Sep 1863. (See also N.W. Patterson Co A)	
Patterson, D.P.	Captain	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Patterson, Daniel C.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	C	Dallas Co Mo			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Patterson, David M.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Patterson, Duncan	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Patterson, E. D.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C	Jackson AR				Age 18	
Patterson, George	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862			enlisted in Co. E, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Brownsville, Arkansas, May 26, 1862; present to June 30, 1863.	
Patterson, Green	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
PATTERSON, H.H.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Patterson, Henry	Guerrilla	Anderson					KIA 26 Oct 1864 Orick, MO	KIA by Missouri Militia	
Patterson, Isaac	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Lexington Mo			Surrender Shreveport LA 8 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Patterson, J. W.	2nd Lieutenant	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 23	
Patterson, J.W.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Patterson, James	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	K				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	POW sent to Gratiot St. Prison, transferred to Alton Ill. Military Prison, November 14, 1864, transferred to Rock Island, Ill., Dec 7, 1864, transferred to Pt. Lookout, Md., March 13, 1865 for exchange.	
Patterson, John	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Patterson, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 31, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Patterson, John		Freeman's MO Cav					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL, source probably misspelling. Probably should be James Patterson of same regiment	
Patterson, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Patterson, John A.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Patterson, John Henry	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	Searcy, AR	Jul 1863		1865	Was in battles at Pilot Knob, Mo and all the rest of the battles that was fought in the Mo Raid. From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 56	
Patterson, John W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	25 Sep 1862			present to June 30, 1863.	
Patterson, Joseph	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Patterson, Joseph T	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	K	Arkansas Co AR	11 Jan 1864		POW Pine Bluff AR 4 Apr 1864	present, Feb 29, 1864; captured near Pine Bluff, Arkansas, Apr 4, 1865, and released on oath of allegiance on Apr 14, 1865.	
Patterson, Leonard	1st Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Lexington Mo			Surrender Shreveport LA 13 Jun 1865	Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Patterson, Neal	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Patterson, Nicholson	Guerrilla	Quantrill							

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Patterson, R.M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Patterson, W.B.	Corporal	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	C	Polk Co Mo			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Patterson, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Patterson, William H.		Platte City Guerrilla Units	A	Smithville, MO				From Article written by him in Confederate Veteran Vol 30 (1922) page 255 & 277 He states after Price and Shelby were defeated they returned North of the MO River and disbanded.	
Patterson, William H.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 93, 6 July 1862	
Patterson, William L.	Captain	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E						
Patterson, William Lafayette	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Okolona AR	20 Nov 1863	Died 24 Jan 1910		present, Feb 29, 1864; widow Amy S. Patterson filed Arkansas pension application #22736 from Dallas Co., August 10, 1915.	
Pattingill, Daniel	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Patton (Patten), L.D. (Lorenzo D.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Patton (Patten), W.L. (William L.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Patton, Albert	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Patton, H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Patton, H.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Patton, Isaac	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Patton, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Patton, James J.	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Patton, John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Patton, John M.	2nd Lieutenant	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	G	Kentucky Valley AR			POW Mine Creek 25 Oct 1864	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Patton, Joseph		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Patton, Richard		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Patton, Thomas B.	Major	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F&S				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Patton, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Patton, William C.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	C						
Patry, Henry	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
PATTY, A.S.	3rd Lieutenant	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Conway AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 23. Ht 5' 10", eyes hazel, hair drk, complx fair, born TN.	
Patty, J.J.	1st Lieutenant	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 31	
Paty, T.B.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Paul, Henry H	1st Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Hamburg AR	1 Jun 1862	Died 27 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL Variola	POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	appointed first sergeant; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois; buried in Grave #1720 at Rock Island prison. Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 lists as 1st AR Cav	
Paul, Jackson	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31 Age 22, Conscript	
Paul, Linel B. (L.B.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Paul, S.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	Jessamine Co KY			Surrender Alexandria LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Paul, S.R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	Crawford			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pauley, A. C.	Quartermaster Sgt	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	D					Wounded at Fayetteville (Apr. 1, 1863); detailed Q. M. Sgt. (June, 1863).	
Pauley, James C	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862		Discharged Washginton AR 12 Jun 1865	detailed as regimental teamster, Dec 24, 1862; absent with leave, Apr 30, 1863; present, detailed as teamster, June 30, 1863; present, detailed as teamster Feb 29, 1864; applied for Confederate pension in Oklahoma.	
Paxton, James	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav							
Paxton, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Paxton, Samuel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Paxton, W.L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Paxton, William L.	Private	1st MO Cav			1862		Jun 1865	Shelby And His Men	
Payer, S.I.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Paylor, J.H.	1st Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Payn, James M.	Sergeant	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Payn, S.I.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Payne J.M.	Sergeant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Payne, Charles W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864.	
Payne, D J	1st Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	5 Mar 1863			detailed as commissary sergeant; appointed first sergeant, May 10, 1863; present to June 30, 1863.	
Payne, David	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	KY				Age 25; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Payne, E.D.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	K					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Payne, Elyphus	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Payne, F.N.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Payne, G. W.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	M	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Payne, George W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Payne, George W.	4th Sergeant	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Payne, James Nathaniel	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A	Ashland, MO	Sep 1864	29 Jun 1935 Confederate Home	Paroled Alexandria, LA June 1865	Buried Higginsville G-35; Present at Boonville and Ball's Prairie.	
Payne, Jasper	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Payne, Jesse	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Payne, Jesse (J.E.)	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D					present, June 30, 1863; absent sick since Feb 22, 1864; born in South Carolina, c1818; wife Elizabeth; occupation farmer;	
Payne, Jessey	Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Payne, John D.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Payne, L.M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	M						
Payne, M.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Pineville AR				Age 23	
Payne, Mesiah (Macjah)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Payne, Milton	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Payne, T.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Lewis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Payne, Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Payne, Thomas	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred from Co G Newton's Reg of AR Cav to battery by special order 31 31 Jan 1864	
Payne, Thomas	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Payne, Thomas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Payne, Thomas J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	E				POW New Madrid MO 1864	Gave himself up as a Rebel deserter November 18, 1864 at New Madrid, Mo. and released on oath.	
Payne, W. H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	M	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 31, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Payne, William T.	Captain	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F&S					Should be same person as is mentioned as "Captain Payne of Palmyra" who commanded Co E Woods Battalion during the battle of Pilot Knob. If so, he is mentioned in a speech on file at Fort Davidson given by an unknown Confederate in 1908.; promoted Major Dec 1864	
Paynie, James	Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Payton, B.F.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Payton, Henderson		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Peacher, Joseph	Conscript	Missouri		Howard Co MO		Died 28 Dec 1864 Alton IL Cong. Int. Fever	POW 29 Oct 1864		Alton in the Civil War
Peacher, Quinton	Lieutenant Colonel	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F&S				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Peacher, Thomas	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Peacher, Thomas J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Peacher, William T.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Peaches, Peter	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav							
Peacock, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Peacock, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Peak, John F.	Private	1st Arkansas Artillery	Battery A					40th Anniversary Brouchure	
PEARCE, A.L.	Corporal	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Present through 30 Apr 1863.	
Pearce, J.F.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	A						
Pearce, John	Private	12th Arkansas Cav. - Wright	A	Camden, Ark				Gerdes Civil War Pages "Wright's 12th Arkansas Company A"	
Pearce, John	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Pearce, Thomas B.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Pearceall, F.H.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	KY				Age 18; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Pearl, Joseph P.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Pearson, B.F.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 28	
Pearson, John	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Pearson, John (O.T. or O.P.)	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Pearson, L.D.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 29	
Pearson, Luke	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Pearson, Ritch	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	G						
Pearson, T.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 44, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Pearson, Thomas		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Peary, George		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Peary, Robert		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Peasley (Peasly), (John or S.)	Sergeant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
PEAVY, M.B.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	13 Jul 1863			Enl at Mazzard, AR. Detailed as teamster 13 Jul 1863.	
Pebley, Richard	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Pebsworth, John	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	15 May 1862			absent with leave since Jan 10, 1863; absent without leave, June 30, 1863; ; born in Alabama, c1836;occupation laborer.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Peck	Captain							Peterson Book	
Peck, Harrison	2nd Lieutenant	11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	K						
Peck, J. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Harrisburg AR				Age 31	
Peddicord, Samuel	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Peebles, Devereux A D	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1847; occupation farmer; name also shown as Peoples.	
Peebles, Seth W	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Peedon, William S.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	AR					
Peel, Gibson	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	AR				Age 29; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
PEEL, ROBERT,	1st Lieutenant	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 24. Ht 5' 11 1/2", eyes gray, hair drk, complx fair, born AR.	
Peel, Wilburn	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	AR				Age 26; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Peeples, J.N.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Peers, G.B.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemo's	C						
PEEVY, WILLIAM	Pvt Enl 15 Mar 1863 at Roseville, AR. Present through Oct 1863.	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	15 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present through Oct 1863.	
Pegram, G.R.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Pelly, Giles	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Pelts, Joseph	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Pemberton L.T.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Pemberton, B.L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Pemberton, H. C.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 93, 6 July 1862	
Pemberton, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Pemberton, Lewis W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Pemberton, Monroe	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Pemberton, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Pen, G. W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 46	
Pence, Alex D. 'Donnie'	Guerrilla	Quantrill		Post-War: Nelson Co KY		Died 25 Feb 1896 Typhoid Pneumonia	Surrendered 26 Jul 1865	Went to KY with Quantrill. Became sheriff of Nelson Co. in 1871. Married a Samuel girl, and became a relative of the James boys.	
Pence, Bud	Guerrilla	Quantrill					Surrendered 26 Jul 1865	Survived War-Went to KY with Quantrill. Brother of Donnie	
Pendergrass, Allen	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A				Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Pendergrass, J.J.	1st Lieutenant	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	H	NC				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 24	
Pendergrass, Louis	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Pendergrass, Thomas	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Pendergrast, Wesly	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Pendly, Reuben	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Penington, William A.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Penland, J. J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D				Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Penley, Robert	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Penn, A.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Penn, C. H.	2nd Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 39, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Penn, J. G.	Orderly Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Penn, J.B.	Corporal	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Penn, J.F.	Corporal	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Penn, Richard	Corporal	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 29, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Penney, Fred A.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	New Madrid County, MO	18 Jul 1863		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Pennighon (Pennington), S. A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Pennill, S. B.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 43, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
PENNINGTON, BENJAMIN F.	Corporal	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	14 Jun 1862		Oath 4 Dec 1864	Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Deserted 1 Nov 1864. Ht 5' 9", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, residence: Dardanelle, Conway Co, AR.	
Pennington, J.J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
Pennington, Jacob	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			absent with leave since Feb 15, 1864.	
Pennington, Jacob (M. or N.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Pennington, W H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Little Rock AR	20 Mar 1863			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863;	
Pennington, William	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	TN				Age 18; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Pennix, L.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	D	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 40	
Penny (Pinny), James S.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Cape Girardeau County, MO	26 Sep 1862		POW Ironton 26 Oct 1864	probably ill or wounded in battle; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke, also on Suderow's list	1
Penny, John M.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Cape Girardeau County, MO	26 Sep 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 28; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Penny, Lewis	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Peoples, Devereau	Orderly	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade						Wright's personal orderly mentioned page 246	
Peoples, S. J.	Major	Carlton's AR Cav Batt			4 Aug 1864		20 Jan 1865	Carlton's Ark Cav formed in the summer of 1864 apparently for Price's Raid; Parole 14 Apr 1865	1
Pepper, David	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Pepper, Thomas C.	Private	Witherspoon's AR	D			Died 11 Dec 1864 Alton IL Variola	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Percell, Thomas	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Perciful, John	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	12 Jan 1863			absent on detached service in Commissary Department at Little Rock, Arkansas, since June 1, 1863; .	
Perciful, W M	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hickory Plains AR	9 Apr 1863		POW Date/Place Unknown	Exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 1865; furloughed for thirty days, March 6, 1865.	
Percill (Percell), L.A.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E			Died 18 Jan 1865 at Alton, IL	POW Pilot Knob, MO	CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Perdee, J.R.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						On roster of 93, 6 July 1862	
Perdee, L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Perdee, T. B.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						On Roster of 93, 6 July 1863	
Perdue, W.E.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Perfater, Joseph	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Chariton Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 15 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Perin (Perrin), John T. (J.F.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I,F						
Perin, Newton	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Perkins, A.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
PERKINS, A. J.	Corporal	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. AWOL 8 Sep 1863.	
Perkins, A.J.	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav							
Perkins, Caleb J.	Colonel	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	Staff				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Perkins, Daniel		Gunter's Battalion, Cabell's Brigade	C			Died Jul 1926		Source Confederate Veteran Vol 35 page 105	
Perkins, J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen					Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Perkins, J.B.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
PERKINS, J.M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. AWOL 8 Sep 1863.	
Perkins, James E.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Perkins, James W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Perkins, John (A.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Perkins, William G.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
PERNELL, THOMAS J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	Unk	White Co AR			Oath 1 Jan 1865	Age 24. Ht 5' 10", eyes hazel, hair lt, complx lt, conscript. Deserted 15 Nov1864.	
Perran, W.W.	Sergeant Major	Freeman's MO Cav					POW Mound City 24 Oct 1864	POW sent to Gratiot St. Prison, St. Louis, Mo., transferred to Alton, Ill. Military Prison, Movember 23, 1864, transferred to Rock Island, Ill., Dec 8, 1864, transferred to Pt. Lookout, Md., Feb 15, 1865 for exchange.	
Perrigo, Green	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Perrin, Benjamin	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Perrine, Andrew Newton	Private	11th Mo Cav -Coffee's		Vernon Co MO		27 Nov 1914 Confederate Home	Parole St. Louis, MO June 1865	Buried Higginsville H-17	
Perry, D.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Perry, Daniel	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Linn Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 15 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Perry, David H.	Private	Jackman's Mounted Inf	H	Cabanal, AR	1862		1865	From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 60; Probably same as in Co F Jackman's Regt. listed at D.H. Perry.	
Perry, J.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Perry, Joab	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
PERRY, JOHN T.	1st Lieutenant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. AWOL since 5 Feb 1864. Age 23. born in TN.	
Perry, Micajah L.	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	15 May 1862			detailed as teamster, Feb 14, 1863; present, detailed as wagoner, Apr 30, 1863; present, detailed as teamster, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Perry, T.J.	1st Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Perry, W.S.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
PERRY, WILLIAM J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	Unk				POW Jefferson City 8 Oct 1864	Brought into St. Louis By Capt. Babcoke around Oct 20 1864 ---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Oct 21, 1864 page 15 then to Alton, IL 28Nov1864. Trfd to Point Lookout, MDfor exchange 17Feb1865.	
Perryman D.M.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Perryman J.M.	Sergeant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Perryman, J J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Fort Smith AR	31 Aug 1863		Oath Little Rock AR 12 Dec 1864	absent sick since Jan 1, 1864; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; deserted, November 10, 1864; born c1835.	
Perryman, J.M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Perryman, Philip T.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	Farris' Co.	Washington Co., MO				born 1848, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Persell, James	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C					Age 35	
Persell, R. D.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C					Age 38	
Pershall, Wylly G.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Evening Shade AR					
Persinger, A. M.	Private	F.B. Gordon's Reg.	B	Lafayette					
Persons, Dempsey E	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	K	Arkansas Co AR	11 Jan 1864			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Pertle, Daniel	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Pery, R.T.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Perymore, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Peterman, Marion	Private	Shelby's Brigade			1864		1864	Shelby And His Men	
Peters (Peter), Henry W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Peters, Henry	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Peters, J.C.	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Peters, Michael	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Peters, Nimrod	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B	Clay			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Peters, T.R.	Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Peterson, James	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Augusta AR				Age 37	
Petigrew, Charles B.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Petitt, Jonathan	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Petra, J.M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	2 Jul 1863			Enl at Mazard, AR. AWOL 5 Sep 1863.	
Pettigrew, J S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864;	
Pettigrew, Larkin "Lark"	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			absent with leave in Sevier Co., Arkansas, since March 5, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent with leave from Feb 27, 1864;	
Pettijohn (Petteyjohn), George A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Pettis, Benjamin	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F&S	Johnson Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Pettis, William S.	Corporal	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F	Bates Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Pettus, Dempsey	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Petty (Pettis), Joseph A.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	C	Pike			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Petty, Elijah		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Petty, Henry		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Petty, J. S.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 17, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Petty, J.H.	2nd Lieutenant	11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Petty, L.L.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Petty, Levi	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Petty, P. J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Petty, Robert	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pevehour, W.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
PEVEHOUSE, W.J.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	25 Jan 1863			Enl at Russellville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
PEWET, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	10 Aug 1862			Enl at Cave Spring, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Pewitt, Jasper	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR					
Pewitt, Laban	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Pewitt, Sabron	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR					
Peyton, Charles	Tailor / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	4 May 1861			appointed fourth sergeant, May 15, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; reduced to private; detailed as tailor, June 16, 1863; absent, detailed as tailor, June 30, 1863; detailed in Clothing Bureau at Washington, Arkansas, November 1, 1863; absent on detached duty, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Peyton, John	Guerrilla	Anderson				KIA 27 Sep 1864 Centralia MO		KIA by Missouri Militia near Centralia	
Pfeffer, Francis M	Private	4th Mo ART	Harris's Battery				POW	POW List Nov 8	
Pflager, Harry W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Pflug, I.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Scotland			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender present, Feb 28, 1863.	
PHEIFER, John	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Sulphur Springs, AR	15 Jan 1863				
Phelan, Stephen M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B,E						
Phelps, H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	M	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Phelps, Jacob	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Phelps, James M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Phelps, James M.	Captain	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Phelps, John	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Phelps, Lewis	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Phelps, William F.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Phetus, Obadiah	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Phieland, J.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	AR				Age 22: Enlisted Batesville AR	
Phifer, W. (F.or T.)	Private	Dobbins' AR Cav	Anderson's Co			Died 22 Dec 1864 Alton IL Bronchitis	POW 6 Nov 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Phillips, J.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Phillips, L.R.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Phillips, V.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Phillips, Charles	Private	Gordon's Regiment	H					Wounded during raid in thigh	
Phillips, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 21, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Phillips, Thomas W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Phillips, W. A.		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Phillips (Phillips), Jesse B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Phillips Alfred	Captain	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Phillips Henry	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Phillips John J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Phillips Pinkney	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Phillips R.C.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Phillips, A. D.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Phillips, Alfred	Scout	Freeman's MO Cav	D						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Phillips, B Ludwig (Ludding)	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Dripping Springs AR	25 Nov 1862		Parole Memphis TN 15 Jun 1865	present, Apr 30, 1863; absent without leave from June 22, 1863; detailed as ordnance clerk in Roane's Brigade, Sep 20, 1863; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864; detailed in quartermaster's department, unfit for field service, August 29, 1864	
Phillips, B. L.	Ordnance Clerk	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	D					Detailed as ordnance clerk (Sep. 20, 1863).	
Phillips, Benjamin	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Phillips, C.		Gordon's Regiment					POW Oct 1864	Wounded in lower jaw, he arrived at Fort Leavenworth 27 Oct 1864 in care of Dr Weaver	
Phillips, C.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Phillips, D F	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	15 May 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; detailed as teamster, August 28, 1863; absent, detailed as teamster, Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1835; wife Nancy M.; occupation laborer.	
Phillips, D.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Phillips, Edward	Guerrilla	Anderson							
Phillips, Frank	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Phillips, George	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Phillips, George L.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A				POW Des Moines IA late 1864	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Phillips, J. J.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Phillips, J. W.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 39, Botn TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Phillips, James	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Phillips, Jefferson H.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion							
Phillips, John (N or M.) (Phillips, John W.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Phillips, John H	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	15 May 1862			absent without leave, Apr 30, 1863; detailed as teamster, June 1, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent, detailed as teamster, Feb 29, 1864; appears on list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.	
Phillips, John L	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	1 Dec 1863			detailed on detached duty in the quartermaster's department since Dec 1, 1863; absent on detached duty, Feb 29, 1864; born in Illinois, c1830; wife M. E.; occupation mechanic.	
Phillips, John M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Phillips, L.B.	1st Sergeant	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Phillips, R.A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Phillips, Reuben W.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Phillips, Riley	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Phillips, Samuel G.	Captain	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR				Age 34 in 1862 born AL. On detached service 18 Sep 1864, possibly to Rolla during Raid, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Phillips, Samuel H.	Brevet 2nd Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A	Ft Smith AR			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Phillips, Samuel L.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Phillips, Thomas	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	F	Lake Village AR	10 Nov 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Phillips, W. H.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Phillips, W. N.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G				POW Pilot Knob, Mo.	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864; Wounded at Pilot Knob Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3	1
Phillips, W.L.	Sergeant Major	Schnable's Mo Cav							
PHILLIPS, W.R.	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Jun 1862			Enl at Huntsville, AR. Present Feb 1864.	
Phillips, Wesley		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Phillips, William	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 45, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Phillips, William L.		17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C			Died 9 Nov 1905		Born 5 Sep 1840 Buried Gobbler Cem, Osage AR, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Phillips, Wyatt	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Philpott, Ferdinand	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F	Chariton			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Philpott, H. D. (H.O.)	2nd Lt./1st Lt.	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F	Chariton				http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Officers and Gentlemen	
Phipps John	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Phipps, John		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	B						
Phipps, Moses		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	B						
Phipps, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Phips, Joseph	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Platt, Robert	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Pickard, J W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hickory Plains AR	9 May 1862			"ordered to report to Col. Lauther at Camden as dismounted cavalry, Nov. 25th, 1863, by order of Col. Monroe;"	
Pickard, Sidney	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Pickel, William D.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Pickens, David F.	Private	48th Ark Cav	C				POW White Co AR 14 Aug 1865		
Pickerd, T.J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Picket, E.M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	M						
Pickett, R.C.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Pickett, Reuben C.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Pickett, William L.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Picketts, John R.	Senior 2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Pickler, George	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	28 Aug 1862			present, Feb 28, 1863; present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Pierce (Pearce), John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Pierce (Peirce), A. (Alfred)	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Pierce, Benjamin F.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	D				Parole Pine Bluff AR 31 May 1865	Hgt 5'10" eyes gray, light hair, sandy complexion	1
Pierce, G.M.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F						
PIERCE, J.C.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	25 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present through 30 Jun 1863.	
Pierce, J.S.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	NC				Age 42; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Pierce, Jesse M.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Cape Girardeau County, MO	9 Jun 1863		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Pierce, John	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	MS				Age 18; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Pierce, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Spring River Mills AR					
Pierce, John *R.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Pierce, Nathan	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Pierce, Richard		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Pierce, Thomas	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Pierce, W. C.	Sergeant	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Pierce, W.A.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	TN				Age 18; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Pierce, W.C.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	MS				Age 26; Enlisted Independence Co AR	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pierce, W.H.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	AR				Age 17; Enlisted Batesville AR	
Piercy, A.J.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav							
Piercy, Andrew J.	Major	1st Indian Brigade - Cherokee Spikes						Unit operated in Southwest Missouri and Kansas During time of Raid	
Pierson (Person), William	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Pierson, J.W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
Pierson, Josiah	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
Pigg, Clemment	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Pigman, Martin V.	2nd & 3rd Lieutenant	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			He was 24 years old in 1863. Born AR. Absent on detached service 18 Sep 1864 probably on scout to Rolla. J. Troy Massey's Book	
Pike, M.F.	Guerilla/Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, returned to NC 1 Apr 1865	
Pil, J. N.	Private	2nd. Thompson's brigade	F				POW Boonville Oct 1864	Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Pile, T.C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Piles, Alfred	Conscript	Missouri				Died 3 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1636 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Piles, Boss	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1830, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Piles, Dole	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1843, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Piles, J.T.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Pilgreen (Pillgreen), Thomas (T.N. or T.M.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Pilgreen, John	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Pilgreen, Lemuel I. "Lem"	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Pillgrin, Thomas	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Pillikin, D.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
PILLOW, GEORGE	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. aWOL 13 Aug 1863- 31 Oct 1863.	
Pineau, Joseph R	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	K	Desha Co AR	13 Dec 1862			enlisted in Co. K, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Arkansas Co., Arkansas, Jan 11, 1864; absent on "unlimited" furlough, Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas, c1845; occupation farmer.	
Pinegar (Pinigur), Daniel	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Pinkard, John Marshall	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E	Oak Grove MO	1861	May 4 1930			
Pinkard, M L (L.M.)	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	1 Jun 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Alabama, c1841; occupation farmer	
Pinkerton	Colonel	Marmaduke's Escort		Saline				Shelby And His Men	
Pinkley, E.	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Pinkley, M.	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Pinson (Penson), John	Private	4th MO Field Art		Wayne County, MO	10 Oct 1862		Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865	Age 31; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Pinson (Pinston), John (M.M.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H				POW	POW Nov 21 List Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380	
Pinson, Harvey (Q.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	Crawford			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Piper, John Marshall	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods							
Piper, W.T.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
PIPKIN, J.K.P.	Sergeant	10th AR Cav Dobbins's Brigade - Witt	Unk	Prairie Co AR			POW Woodruff Co AR 14 Dec 1864	Age 25. Ht 5' 9", eyes gray, hair lt, complx drk. Took oath 7May1865 at little Rock, AR.	
Pipkin, John W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Pipkin, Joseph F.	Lieutenant	5th Mo Cav- Burbridge's					POW Pilot Knob, MO	POW at Pilot Knob Jim McGhee's List	1

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pipkin, Joseph P.	1st Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K				POW Possibly Mine Creek	POW List dated Dec 7 and listed as private	
Pipkins, James E.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Pipkins, W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 20	
Pippins, Spensor	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	G						
Pistol, N.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 46	
Pitcher, C. L.	Orderly Sergeant	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Pitcher, S.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Pitcher, Smallwood	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Pitman, E.D.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Pitman, T.J.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Pittman, Isaac		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Pittman, J. Sheppard	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's - Crawfords	D			Died 29 Nov 1864		Buried Rock Island IL # 1630	
Pittman, John B.	2nd Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Pittman, Samuel R.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Pitts, B.F.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	D						
Pitts, Daniel F.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H			Died 1 Mar 1865 Kansas City	POW Captured Battle of Westport	Union Cemetery KC	
Pitts, Hillery	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Pitts, M B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Pine Bluff AR	17 May 1862			detailed as regimental color bearer, Dec 1, 1862; present, detailed as color bearer, Apr 30, 1863; present, detailed as color bearer, June 30, 1863; wounded at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, November 25, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864;	
Pitts, Martin G	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	16 Jun 1862			enlisted in Co. C, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Drew Co., Arkansas, November 3, 1863; transferred to Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, Dec 25, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in South Carolina, c1829; occupation farmer.	
Pitts, Moses	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A			Died 3 Oct 1935	Parole Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Born 7 Jan 1846. Information from notes of Jim Pitts found on internet. Reports him being on Price's Raid. Does not show up in Regiment Records	
Pitts, W.I.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	D						
Pitts, William	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Pixen, L.M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Pixen, L.W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Pl----, L.H.	Corporal	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	F					MJ Thompson Reports in Jan 1865 as missing since raid	
Plank, James (M.) (Plant, Plunk, or Plank, James)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Plant, C.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H					Age 19	
PLANT, JAMES	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Springfield AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5' 10", eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.	
Plant, P P	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	1 Sep 1863			present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1824; Martha P.; occupation farmer.	
Plant, S.N.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	H	AR				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 18	
Plant, W. C.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H					Age 35	
Plattenburg, Q.S.	Lieutenant	Gordon's Regiment	A	Lafayette Co. MO			POW Lexington, MO	Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864; Ambushed Lt. Tate's Wagon Train, page 94 Thunder in the Arcadia Valley	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pleasants, Charles M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Pleasants, Hiram	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Pledge, James W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Pledge, John A.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Pledge, William A.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Pledger, Jesse	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Pleger, M.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	K	Ozark Co. MO					
Plemmons, V.M./P.M.?		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B	Ripley				Missouri Officers & Gentleman	
Plemons (Plemmons), (Basil or Bazel) W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Plemons, J M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	1 Mar 1863			present to June 30, 1863.	
Plemons, John P.M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Pllier, Leonard	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C	Independence Co AR				Age 31	
Plott, C.P.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Ploughman, John	Conscript			Morgan Co, MO				Joseph Dan of Jefferson City claims John Ploughman and Charles Cooper of Morgan County are prisoners for being conscripted in the rebel army 11-26-1864 Provost Files F1240	
Plumly, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
PLUNKET, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	1 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present through Jun 1863.	
PLUNKET, JASPER	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. AWOL 12 Sep 1863 - 31 Oct 1863.	
PLUNKETT, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Plunkett, William A.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
POE, C.C.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Dover AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 20. Ht 5' 4", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.	
Poer, Will.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 3 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1644 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
POFF, H.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 35. Ht 6' 2", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born TN.	
Pogue, A.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Pogue, J.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	D						
Pogue, J.W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Pogue, James H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Pogue, Samuel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Pogue, W.L.	Private	4th ?	H	Washington					
Pogue, Warren J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Pogue, Wiley (W.L.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Poindexter, John N.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	A						
Poindexter, W.E.	Sergeant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Pointer, R.H.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	C	KY				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 23	
Pointer, S.R.		47th AR Cav - Crandall's	K	NC				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 37, formerly in Crabtree's Co G	
Points, John (A.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Points, Joseph		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Poisal, James H.	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Poisal, Mack	Guerrilla	Quantrill							

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Poland, Harvey	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Poland, Irvin	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Poland, James	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Polete, Augustus	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Politte, J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Washington Co., MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Polk (Paulk), John (Jonathan)	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Polk, Charles (K or N.)	Captain	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B	Randolph			May 1865	Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Missouri Confederate Surrender, "When The Smoke Settled" page 42; History of Iron Co. by Dorothy Reese page 31, probably CK Polk who debated Col Murphy in the newspapers at the turn of the century	1
Polk, Charles K.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Jun 1862		POW 24 Oct 1864	Enl at Huntsville, AR. Sent to MP at Alton, IL 16 Nov 1864 then to Point Lookout, MD 17 Feb 1865 for exchange. & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Polk, H.B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Polk, James K.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Polk, John B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Polk, Thomas B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Polk, Trusten	Colonel							Missouri Republican frp, 3 Pct 1864	1
Polk, W.H.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	Farris' Co.					born 1833, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
POLK, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	1 Oct 1863			Enl at Huntsville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Polk, William B. (W.W.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Pollard (Pallard), Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Pollard, Benjamin	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Pollard, J L		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's						1st/6th AR Cav - Monroe's Co D; Deatiled in Artillery 8 Jun 1863	
Pollard, Thomas	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Pollard, Thomas		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Pollock, William	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Polly, J.H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Polly, John H.	Captain - Acting Commissary of Subsistence	15th MO Cav - Reeves							
Polly, John W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Polock F.M.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Pomers, Andrew	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Ponder, A.H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Ponder, J.P.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Ponder, Jasper	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Ponell, R.A.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Pool (Poll), Isham P. (I.P. or Isham F.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Pool, Aaron	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Pool, Abraham	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Pool, Francis M.P.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Pool, Francis Marion 'Dave'	Guerrilla	Quantrill, Todd		Post-War: Sherman TX			Surrendered 21 May 1865	Survived War-Took command of Todd's men after he was killed. On Roster of 93, dated 6 July 1862 as Davis M. Poole.	
Pool, George	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Pool, George W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D,G						
Pool, Henry P.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Pool, J.A.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Pool, J.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Pool, James W.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	Mississippi County, MO	18 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Mamaduke	
Pool, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Pool, John N.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	D				POW 20 May 1865	Paroled 31 May 1865, Hgt 5'11" blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion	1
Pool, John W.	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Died 24 Dec 1924 Texas	Surrendered 1865	Joined with his brother David after the war in law enforcement. At Centralia 27 Sept 1864.	
Pool, Joseph	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Pool, L.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Pool, Sampson	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Pool, Samuel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Pool, W.H.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	I	TN				Age 46; Enlisted AR	
Pool, W.H.P.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Pool, William H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Pool, W.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	G					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Pope, Devereaux (Deverecks)	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			absent, "attending to the sick men of this company in Ashley Co.," since Feb 1, 1864; name also shown as Deverecks Pope.	
POPE, GEORGE	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	1 Mar 1863		Parole 14 May 1865 Meridian MS	Enl at Roseville, AR. Captured 22 May 1863 in Benton Co, AR. Paroled 5 Aug 1863 at City Point, VA.	
Pope, Isaac S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A			Died 17 Dec 1864 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 1 Nov 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Pope, Neverson	Conscript	Missouri				Died 23 Dec 1864 Alton IL Dysentary	POW 1 Nov 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Pope, William	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863; born in Tennessee, c1835; married Caroline Warford, Arkansas, August 10, 1856; occupation farmer.	
Pope, Willis	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	1 Oct 1863			absent sick since Feb 15, 1864; ; born in Mississippi, c1846; occupation farmer.	
Poplin, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Popplewell, Gilmore W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Porch, Jasper	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Porter, C.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	B					MJ Thompson Reports in Jan 1865 as missing since raid	
Porter, Christopher (C.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B,E				POW Oct 1864	Brought into St. Louis By Capt. Babcoke around Oct 20 1864 ---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Oct 21, 1864 page 13 Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380 ; POW List Oct 21	
Porter, Dan J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene					POW	POW List Nov 8	
Porter, Felix R.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Porter, Henry	Guerrilla	Quantrill					Surrendered 26 Jul 1865	Survived War-Went to KY with Quantrill. Assumed command of the remnant of Quantrill's band after he had been wounded and captured.	
Porter, Henry	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Porter, J. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C					Age 37	
Porter, J.W.	1st Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I	Lone Jack MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Porter, James	Captain	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
Porter, James W.	Major	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F&S						
Porter, John	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K	Morgan			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Porter, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Porter, John	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Porter, Lafayette	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K	Morgan				http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	1
Porter, Milton	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Porter, N B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Porter, Nathaniel B.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 13 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1669 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Porter, Newton	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Porter, R. L.	Corporal	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	B			Died during 1864 Raid			
Porter, Razin	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR					
Porter, Samuel M.	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Porter, Uriah	Private	48th Ark Cav	G			Died 8 Dec 1864 Alton IL Rubela	POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Porter, W.F.	Private	Price's Army				Died 4 May 1904		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 544 at Battle of Fayetteville during Price's Raid had horse killed from under him.	
Porter, William (W or H)	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	1 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Porterfield, J.L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Portis, James M.	Captain	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F						
Portman, Joseph H. (J.W.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Posey, Ambrose W.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C					Prev served Co E, 32nd AR Inf	
Posey, B. M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Posey, Henry	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's							
Posey, Hezekiah W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Posey, R. R.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Posey, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Posley, W.D.	2nd Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K	Morgan			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Post, John A	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	1 May 1863			present, June 30, 1863; appointed first sergeant, July 27, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Georgia, c1838;	
Post, Samuel	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	L	AR					
Post, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Posten (Poston), Daniel J.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO			POW Mine Creek, KS 25 Oct 1864	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Poston, Drury	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Poston, Richard C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Potete, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Potter, Benjamin	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Potter, I.L.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Potter, John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
POTTER, JOHN	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 28. Ht 6', eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, born AR.	
Potter, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
POTTER, LEMUEL	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	15 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 25 Sep 1863.	
Potter, Marion	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Potter, Saul	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav	A						
POTTER, SURAL(CYRIEL)	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G				Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 21-- Ht 5' 4", eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.	
POTTER, T.C.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G				Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 33 -- Ht 5' 4", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Potts, Anderson	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Potts, F.M.		17th Ark Cav - Harrell						Newton Co Pension Record, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Potts, Henry	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Potts, Hiram	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Potts, Hiram M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Potts, Levi	Guerrilla	Todd				Died 26 Sep 1913			
Potts, Martin	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
POTTS, SIMEON	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Dismounted 30 Aug 1862 at Cave Spring, AR.	
POTTS, T.F.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	20 May 1863			Enl at Camp Cabell. AWOL 20 Sep 1863.	
Potts, Thomas	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
POTTS, THOMAS J.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	27 Jun 1862			Enl at Dover, AR.	
Potts, William P.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Potts, William R.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Pouncey, John H	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863			resent, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1823; listed in Drew Co. 1860 census with wife Mary; occupation farmer.	
Pound, C.C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Pounds, Columbus (C.C.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Ward's Co/Old Co A					
Powell, B.F.G.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	F	NC				Age 20; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Powell, B.S. (Power, B.G.)	Captain	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C					Charles S. Eisner of Arcadia presents a letter to Eisner from Capt. Power of Marmaduke's Brigade, ordering him to accept southern money for purchase of salt or it will be confiscated for the Confederate government 10-03-1864 Provost Files F 1310	1
Powell, Benjamin	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	20 Mar 1863	Died AR 1 Mar 1886		absent with leave, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent sick since Feb 1, 1864; born in Alabama, c1824; widow Judith W. Powell filed Arkansas pension application #5249 from Hempstead Co., August 20, 1901; occupation farmer	
Powell, G. B.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Powell, G.D.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D			Died 3 Feb 1865 US Hospital Smallpox	POW Fulton Co AR 24 Dec 1864	POW sent to Cape Girardeau, Mo., transferred to St. Louis,	
Powell, Henry A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F,I				POW	; POW List Nov 8	
Powell, I. W.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Powell, Isham	Captain	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	G						
Powell, J H	1st Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Brownsville AR	16 Jun 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
POWELL, J.D.	Sergeant Major	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)		Camp Rector AR	4 Aug 1862			Aptd Sgt Major 1 Mar 1863, Present through Feb 1864., obit Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 22 (1914) page 329 may be this person.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Powell, James	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Powell, James B.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Powell, James H.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F	Cooper Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Powell, James M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Powell, John	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
POWELL, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	10 Feb 1864			Enl at Camp Kirby Smith, AR.	
POWELL, P.O.	3rd Lieutenant	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jul 1865	Age 34. Ht 5' 8", eyes blk, hair blk, complx drk, born AR.	
POWELL, R.B.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Deserted 30 Aug 1863 and rejoined 20 Feb 1864.	
Powell, Richard A.	Captain	Freeman's MO Cav	A						
Powell, Rufus		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Powell, Samuel	Captain	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	Unk						
Powell, Thomas	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Powell, Thomas M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Powell, W.S.	3rd Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Spring River AR					
Powell, William J.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	25 Oct 1862		POW 24 Oct 1864	Enl at Princeton, AR. POW Sent to MP at Rock Island, IL 8 Dec 1864. Transferred for exchange 13 Mar 1865. Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Power, William P.	Captain	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	H	Scott County, MO	1 Oct 1862	Died 17 Apr 1905		Provost Marshal at Pilot Knob on 28 Sep 1864 (documents signed by him as such exist); cited galantry by Gen Clark at Mine Creek KS 25 Oct 1864; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	1
Powers, Carol E.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
POWERS, ISAAC	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 3 Sep 1863.	
Powers, James W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Powers, Michael	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks		Buckner, MO	Spring 1861	Apr 1918 Mo Confederate Home		Buried Higginsville B-24	
Powers, S.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Powers, Samuel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G,E						
Powers, William P.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	H						
Poyner, J.H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Poyner, R.S.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Poyner, W.W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Poynter, David K.	Corporal	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Poynter, Francis M.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Poynter, Harrison	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Poynter, Thomas H.	Sergeant	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Poynter, William B.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Prater (Prather or Prathur), Jacob W. (J.N.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Prater (Praytor), Henry C	3rd Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			appointed fourth corporal, June 21, 1862; promoted third corporal; present to June 30, 1863; born in Georgia, c1844; occupation farmer	
Prater H.	Sergeant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Prather, C.H.	Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D				Pardoned Memphis TN May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Prather, Jenkins	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Prather, Marcellas A.	Corporal	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Pratt, A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Pratt, J. H.	Captain	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Pratt, James	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Pratt, Jesse R Jr.	1st Sergeant	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's	D				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; Both sources list him in 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's. Family history states with artillery. ; From St. Louis Democrat 8 Nov 1864	
Pratt, Jesse R., Sr.	Captain	15th MO Cav - Reeves	N	Reynolds	Unk		Jun 1865	Ron Warren (Family) notes state he was at PK, "When The Smoke Settled" page 45	1
Pratt, Milton J.								From Flo Gate's biography of Jesse R. Pratt, "History of Randolph Co. AR" Wounded in battle and managed to get home before dying	1
Pratt, Robert	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Pratt, Robert Gibson	1st Lieutenant	15th MO Cav - Reeves		Reynolds				Family History	
Pratt, Robert T.	1st Sergeant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	E	Warren				http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Pratt, W. S. (WJ?)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D	Madison County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Pratt, William	4th Corporal	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Pratte, James R.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B,E						
Pratte, John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Pratte, Milton L.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Prawfit, J.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Prentis, C. N.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 27	
Prentis, Isaac	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Presley, (I or Lawrence)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Pettis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Presley, John P.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Presley, Miles P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
PRESNELL, JACOB	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 3 Sep 1863.	
Presnell, Martin	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
PRESNELL, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 15 Oct 1863.	
Preston, J. W.	Private	Anderson's Arkansas Cav. Battalion, Unattached	C					Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864	1
Preston, Jesse	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Preston, Robert W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	C	Laconia AR	28 Nov 1861			enlisted in Co. C, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Desha Co., Arkansas, Jan 20, 1864; absent sick since Jan 20, 1864; born in Arkansas, c1833; occupation farmer.	
Preston, S J	2nd Lieutenant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	1 Mar 1863			appointed second lieutenant; present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Preston, William (J. or I.)	Lieutenant Colonel	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F&S						
Prette, William	1st Sergeant	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B					born 1832 died 1897, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Pretty, James		Fristoe's MO Legion	E	Izard Co. AR					
Prevo, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born KY, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Prewett (Prewitt), Holland G. (H.G.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Prewett, Albert J.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Prewett, John W.	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Prewett, Robert H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Prewit, A.		11th Mo Cav - Coffee's	A						
Prewitt, A.T.	Captain	Slaybacks Mo. Cav. Battalion Shelby's Division	G						
Prewitt, David	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
PREWITT, E.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Searcy AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 21. Ht 5' 6", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born KY.	
Prewitt, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Prewitt, Joel	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 43, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Prewitt, John	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Prewitt, John J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Prewitt, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Price, A.	2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B					Missouri Officers & Gentleman	
Price, Celsus	Captain - Aide De Camp	Corps Staff		Post-War: St. Louis, MO		Died 5 Sep 1909 St Louis MO		LA MACLEAN Letter 29 Aug 1864 GO#2, Short story of his in Confederate Veteran Vol 1 (1893) page 309, obit Confederate Veteran Vol 17 (1909) page 518	
Price, D.W. (W.D.)	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K		1864		1864	Shelby And His Men	1
Price, Edwin B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Price, Fay						Died 4 Nov 1864 Fort Scott KS		Gave 14 Confederate Section, Fort Scott. No other info. Possibly a conscript.	
Price, George W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H	White Co AR				Age 28	
Price, Hampton	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 21, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Price, Isaac W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Price, J. D.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Price, J. H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 20, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Price, J.T.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Price, James	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Price, John A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Price, John A. (Alexander)	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	B		1861			Page 1083 History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry and McDonald Counties (1888) has bio; Wounded in raid	
Price, Joseph	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Price, Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Price, Lee	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Cotton Plant AR				Age 20	
Price, Micheal	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K		10/1864			Shelby And His Men	1
Price, Miles	Captain	Slaybacks Mo. Cav. - Dorsey's Regiment	Unk					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
PRICE, S.W.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 29. Ht 5' 9", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, born MS.	
Price, Samuel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Price, Samuel	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Price, Sterling	Major-General	Army of Missouri		Keytesville, MO	1861	Died St Louis MO 27 Sep 1867		Thunder In Arcadia Valley Suderow, Q&A section about him in Confederate Veteran Mag Vol 26 page 371, numerous pictures on file. Bio Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 16	1
Price, T.H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
PRICE, W. L.	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Aug 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Price, William C.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F				POW: Cole Co, MO 21 Oct 1864		
Price, William H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Harrison, AR	1863			From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 76	
Price, William K.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Price, William M.	Captain	Marmaduke's Staff	F&S					Peterson Book; Confederate Military History (expanded edition) reference states he was wounded at the Battle of Pilot Knob. First Cousin of General Marmaduke	1
Price, Wilson	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 29, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Prichard, A.J.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred by Special Order 225 to battery 24 Dec 1865	
Prichard, Enock	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Priddy, James (J.A.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I	Monticello AR		Died 21 Jun 1911 Monticello AR		Member Camp Jackson, Monticello AR, Death Info Confederate Veteran Vol 19 (1911) page 436; Death Listing Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 135	
Priddy, Thomas M.	Corporal	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's - Crawfords	A			Died 7 Oct 1864		Buried Rock Island IL # 1548	
Pridmore, Marion	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Pridy (Pridoy), Thomas	Private - Wagoner	4th MO Field Art		Wayne County, MO	15 Aug 1862	Died 24 Mar 1904	Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865	Age 43; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Priest, J.T.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Priest, James L.	1st Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Priest, John (J.J.)	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred by Special Order 225 to battery 24 Dec 1865	
Priest, William L.	1st Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
PRIMM, F.L.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. AWOL 17 Jun 1863.	
Primm, J.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Primrose (Promrose), William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F	Knox			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	1
Primrose, George (G.W.L.)	Chaplain	3rd Mo Cav - Burbridge	F&S	Knox			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Prince, G. W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Harrisburg AR				Age 18	
Pringle, John	Guerrilla	Anderson					KIA 26 Oct 1864 Orick MO		
Pringle, W. J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I	Madison County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
PRIOR, J.K.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 29. Ht 5' 9", eyes gray, hair drk, compls drk, born MS.	
Prior, T.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	TN				Age 15; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Prior, T.B.	Private	Shelby's Brigade			10/01/1864			Shelby And His Men	
Prior, Thomas B.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Pritchard, A. J.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Pritchard, Enock	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Pritchard, J.D.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Pritchard, William	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pritchard, L.D.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Lawrence Co AR					
Pritchett, John (G. or N)	Captain	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	Mississippi County, MO	16 Aug 1862	Died 27 Sep 1864 Pilot Knob MO		Age 30; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; Western Manuscripts Collection (Rolla) T.J. Dalton Diary "Captain J.G. Pritchett killed at Ironton" 9/27/1864, subject of inquiry to get pension Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 469	1
Pritchett, Levi	2nd Lieutenant	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1824, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Pritman, Zachariah	3rd Corporal	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Privan, Lafe	Guerrilla	Todd						At Centralia 27 Sept 1864	
Private, J.M.S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	P						
Private, W.L.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	P						
Privin, Hencie	Guerrilla	Quantrill						At Centralia, 27 Sept 1864	
Prock, Granville	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Prock, Granville R.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV							
Proctor, C.S.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Proctor, Born	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Proctor, Charles W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Proctor, F.M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Proctor, I.H.	2nd Lieutenant	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Proctor, I.H.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Proctor, J. B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Proctor, J. J.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Proctor, James	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Proctor, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Proctor, James H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Proctor, Jerry	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Proctor, Sidney B.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Proctor, W.D.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	KY				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 48	
Proctor, William B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Profer, Marion	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Proffer (Phuffer), Francis Marion	Private	4th MO Field Art	Harris' Battery	New Madrid County, MO	1 Oct 1862		POW Mine Creek, KS 25 Oct 1864	Age 23; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke, Confederate Veteran Vol 12 P 381 (Aug 1904) furloughed at Macon GA	
Proffer, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Propst, Jerry	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Cotton Plant AR				Age 24	
Propst, Jessie Wilburn	Private	Schnable's Regt		Dierks AR	1861		1865	From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 76	
Province, Allan J.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Cape Girardeau County, MO	5 Nov 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 31; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Province, William C.	Private	4th MO Field Art		Cape Girardeau County, MO	13 Sep 1862		Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865	Age 28; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
PRUET, PHILLIP H.	2nd Lieutenant	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	F	Springfield AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 26. Ht 5' 8", eyes blue, hair lt, complex fair, born KY.	
Pruett (Pruit), John	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Pruett, A. T.	Captain	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Pruett, Ambros	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Pruett, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Pruett, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pruit, Clark	2nd Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Pruit, Eli	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Pruitt (Prewitt, Pruet), Samuel F.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A				POW	POW Nov 8 List	
Pruitt, F.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Pruitt, John	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Pruitt, John		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Pruitt, John	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Jan 4, 1864.	
Pryor (Prior), John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Pryor, Green	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A					Wounded during raid in breast severely	
Pryor, J. P.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Pryor, Jesse	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Pryor, McCissack	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt					20 May 1865	Carlton's Ark Cav formed in the summer of 1864 apparently for Price's Raid	1
Pryor, Nathaniel C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Pryor, P.D.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	K						
Pryor, S. J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Pryor, W.L.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	K						
Pucket, D.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Pucket, Heartwell	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Pucket, J.D.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Puckett P.J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Puckett, A.D.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Puckett, George W. (Pucket, G.W.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Puckett, James	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	C					Wounded in raid	
Puckett, John D.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Puckett, Thomas P	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Point Remove AR	23 Dec 1862			"shot by accident & at home with leave;" no record after June 30, 1863	
Puet, James	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 16, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Pugett (Pugitt), Benjamin	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C			Died 14 Dec 1864 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 24 Oct 1864 Mine Creek	Alton in the Civil War	
Pugh, Columbus	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Pugh, David M.	Private	Witt's AR				Died 22 Dec 1864 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 8 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Pugh, I.M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Pugh, J. C.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Pugh, J. J.	Sergeant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Pugh, J.M.	Private	10th Ark.					POW Oct 1864	Brought into St. Louis By Capt. Babcoke around Oct 20 1864 ---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Oct 21, 1864 page 14	
Pugh, Washington A.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Pullam, H.A.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pullen, E W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862	Died AR 26 Apr 1892		present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent sick since Feb 10, 1864; born in North Carolina, c1844; widow Mary E. Pullen filed Arkansas pension application #6384 from Little River Co., August 11, 1913; occupation mail-rider.	
Pulley, H.D.		Freeman's MO Cav					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Pulley, H.D. (H.I.)	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	POW sent to Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., transferred to Alton, Ill. Military Prison November 14, 1864, transferred to Rock Island, Ill. Dec 7, 1864, transferred to Pt. Lookout, Md. Feb 15, 1865 for exchange.	
Pulley, John P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Pulliam, Albert		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Pulliam, B.F.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Pulliam, Henry L	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	1 Jan 1863			detailed as regimental herdsman from May 10, 1863; detailed as brigade teamster from Feb 26, 1864; ; born in Alabama, c1825; wife Louisa; occupation farmer.	
Pulliam, James F.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Pulliam, John Wesley	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1841; occupation farmhand.	
Pullin, Harvey		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Pullins, Sam'l E. (Pullens, S.E.)		15th MO Cav - Reeves	F					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Pumroy, William W.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Punch, H.C.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Punch, N.A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Stoddard			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	1
Punphry, William A.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Purcell (Purcill), L. A.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E			Died 18 Jan 1865 Alton IL Gunshot	POW Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept. 27, 1864	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 & Alton In the Civil War	1
Purcell, Y.A.	Captain	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Purdee, D.P.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Purdee, Thos. B.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Purdee, William R.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Purl, Hezekiah	Conscript	Missouri				Died 4 Feb 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1860 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Purssell, W.O.	Captain	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	SC				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 40	
Puryear (Ponyear), S.T. (Samuel Y.)	1st Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D	Webster				Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Puryear, Francis M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A,D						
Puryear, John C.	Captain	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
PUTMAN, J.S.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 18 May 1863.	
PUTMAN, W.F.		4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 15 May 1863.	
Putnam, Isaac E. (I.E.)	Asst. Surgeon	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Putnam, T. A.	2nd Lieutenant	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C	Rusk TX				Age 27	
Pyatt, William D.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B	Ste.Genevieve Co. MO		Died 1897		born 1832 , compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
PYLANT, FRANK	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	1 May 1863			Enl at Van Buren, AR. AWOL 10 Oct 1863.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Pyle (Piles), Jethro N. (J.N.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F					Apparently Taken Prisoner on Raid. Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380-381 gives name as J.N. Pyle	
Pyle, H.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Pyle, S.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	F					Wounded in raid	
Pyle, Simpson		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Quailes, David	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
QUAIT, ROBERT	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	10 Mar 1863			Enl at Fayetteville, AR. On 25 days furlough, gone to TX 29 Feb 1864.	
Qualls, A.J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav					POW		
Qualls, John	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Qualls, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Quantrell, William Clarke	Guerrilla Captain	Quantrell		Dover, OH	1861	Died 6 Jun 1865 Louisville KY	POW June 1865 Kentucky	Mortally wounded in barn at Wakefield farm, Smiley, KY. Buried in the old Portland Catholic Cemetery, Louisville. In 1887, bones brought back to Ohio. The man she paid to remove the body stole some of the skeleton, and years later, parts of it showed up in the hands of a Kansas collector. In 1993, these parts were moved to Higginsville, MO E-36, and re-interred in the Confederate Cemetery there.	
Quarles, James	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Quarles, Larkin	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Quarles, Newton	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Quarles, Robert	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Quarles, Stephen J.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	D				20 May 1865	Paroled 31 May 1865, Hgt 5'7" dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion	1
Quarrels, Unknown	Lt or Captain	Price's Escort						from story "More of Scouting in Missouri and Arkansas" Confederate Veteran Vol 19 (1911) page 525 & article Confederate Veteran Vol 14 (1906) page 120	
Quattlebaum, Philip	Corporal	48th Ark Cav	G				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864		
Queen, Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Queen, James H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A			Died 7 Jan 1865 Alton IL Typho Malaria	POW 25 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Queen, James H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Query, Smiley P.	Private	48th Ark Cav	G				POW White Co AR 11 Nov 1864		
Quick (Quirk), Lawrence (Lorenz)	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K		5 Mar 1863			Enlisted substitute for Benjamin F. Dumas; present to June 30, 1863;	
Quigley, John	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Quigley, John M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
QUIN, E.R.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	1 Jun 1863			Enl at Camp Cabell, AR. Present Oct 1863.	
QUIN, J.T.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	20 May 1863			Enl at Camp Cabell, AR. Present Oct 1863.	
QUINDLEY, A.J.	Adj/1st Lieutenant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)		Lewisburg AR	10 Jun 1862			Wounded severely at Marks Mill, 25 Apr 1864. Age 24. Born in AR.	
Quinn, George	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Quinn, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Quisenberry, A.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Quisenberry, H.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Pettis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Quisenberry, Henry C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Raborg, Christopher	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Raborg, Franklin (Francis)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Racer, Paschal	Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	D	St. Clair			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rachel, J. A.	2nd Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Rackley, Charles W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D						
Rackley, George W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D			Died 23 Dec 1864		Buried Rock Island IL # 1699	
RACKLEY, J.M.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Batesville AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 20, Ht 5' 8", eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born AR.	
Raddcliffe, Michael	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Radeker, Charles E.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Raden, Aso M.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Rader, William	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B	Platte			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
RAGAN, E.C.	1st Lieutenant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present Feb 1864. Absent recruiting Sep 1864.	
Ragan, John A.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Ragan, John D.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Ragedale, B.F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Ragers, J. M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Ragland, J. B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Ragland, J. M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Ragland, Thomas J. (T.J.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Raglin, Alex	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Raglin, D.G.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Raglin, W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Ragsdal, George W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ragsdale, A. R.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F						
Ragsdale, Benjamin	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade							
Ragsdale, Giles	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Ragsdale, Howell	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons							
RAGSDALE, S.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Dismounted 30 Aug 1862 at Cave Spring, AR.	
RAGSDALE, W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Dismounted 30 Aug 1862 at Cave Spring, AR.	
RAGSDALE, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			AWOL Sep 1863.	
Ragsdell, William L.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	I				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Railey, Lon	Guerrilla	Todd					Surrendered 21 Apr 1865 Lexington		
Railsback, Edmund	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
RAINBOLT, J.M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Absent sick 19 Apr 1863.	
RAINBOLT, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	10 Aug 1862			Enl at Cave Spring, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Raines, John C.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			Carroll Co AR Pension Records , J. Troy Massey's Book	
Raines, Lawrence	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rainey (Raney), James C	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Ozark AR	5 Mar 1863			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detailed to Cpt Hughey's Btry 15 Oct 1863.	
RAINEY, C.F.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present Jun 1863.	
RAINEY, G.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	1 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present Jun 1863.	
Rainey, J. A.	1st Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 40, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rainey, James	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rainey, Jefferson W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Rainey, Robert	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H			Died 1 Mar 1865 Camp Morton IN			
Rains, James S.	Brig. General	Unassigned, Price's Staff?							
Rains, John	Guerrilla	Anderson						With Anderson when he was killed: Son of Confederate General James S. Rains. A Captain	
Rains, John		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rains, Marsellus		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rains, Unknown	Colonel	Price's Staff(?)						Peterson Book, Ewing's Report stating Rains was in charge of transporting walking wounded back to Arkansas	1
RAINWATER, H.D.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	15 Aug 1862			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Rainwater, James H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rainwater, Marion	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 24, Born AL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rainwater, Riley	Corporal	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born AL, , Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rainwater, T.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born AL, , Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rainwater, William	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
RAINY, G.W. (George W.)	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Jun 1862	Died 1 Jul 1926 Huntsville AR		Enl at Huntsville, AR. Present through Feb 1864. , Source Confederate Veterain Vol 35 Page 227	
RAINY, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	23 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present through 30 Jun 1863.	
RAINY, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR			POW 24 Oct 1864	POW Sent to Rock Island, IL. 8 Dec 1864 then to Point Lookout, MD 13 Mar 1865 and exchanged.	
Rakel, ?	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Raleigh (Raley or Riley), John	Corporal	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Ralston, Dan	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen					POW	POW List Dec 1	
Ralston, Crockett	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Ralston, D.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D					Wounded during raid in thigh	
Ralston, D.S.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	D	Shannondale, MO				UDC Records	
Ralston, J.C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Ralston, Samuel	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Rambergar, S.T.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade		Odessa, MO				UDC Records	
Rambo, James W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Ramey, Charles E.	Corporal	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						
Ramey, George	Corporal	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						
Ramey, John	Private	Gordon's Regiment					POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Ramey, Robert	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Ramick, John S.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Ramsey (Ramey, Raymey, Ramy or Raimgy), James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Ramsey, Andy	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	Mississippi County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Ramsey, Charles		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ramsey, Elijah	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Ramsey, George W	4th Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hickory Plains AR	9 May 1862			Filed Arkansas pension application #14160 from White Co., August 30, 1901.	
Ramsey, George Washington	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Greene Co., AR	2 May 1863		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Ramsey, Henderson	Sergeant	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Ramsey, Isaac	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	D						
Ramsey, J. A. (John A.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D				Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Ramsey, John C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills							
Ramsey, John M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Ramsey, M W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	28 Sep 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Ramsey, Richard	Private	Gunter's Arkansas Cav/ Mo State Guard	F			Died 5 Dec 1864 Alton IL Amputated Arm	POW Pilot Knob, Mo.	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 & Alton In the Civil War; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Ramsey, Thomas J.	Private	Preston's Battalion	C			Died while POW St Louis	POW	Buried Jefferson Barracks.	
Ramsey, Thompson	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Ramsey, W. (or W.G.?)	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Ramsey, William (or W.G.?)	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Ranatzar, James W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Randall (Randol), Robert G.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E,B						
Randall, Howard S. (N.S.)	Captain	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F	Dent, (Salem)			May 1865	Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Randall, Robt.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Randle, C.H.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	C			Died during 1864 Raid			
Randles, Franklin M.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Randol (Randal), Edward Goode	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E		1 Aug 1863		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 21; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Randol, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Randol, William J.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Cape Girardeau County, MO	19 Aug 1862		Parole Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Age 28; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Randolph, I.M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Randolph, J.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	I					Wounded during raid in shoulder	
Randolph, William C.	1st Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Raney, B. D.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 27, Born AR, , Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Raney, Elisha	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 38, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Raney, Robert	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H			Died 9 Mar 1865 Camp Morton, IN	POW 23 Oct 1864 Fort Leavenworth	Grave #1498, Greenlawn Cem, Indianapolis, IN, List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864	
Ranken, William	1st Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Rankin, Anthony L.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Rankin, J.E.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
RANKIN, JOHN R.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	1 Jan 1863			Enl at Dover, AR. AWOL 25 Aug 1863.	
Rankin, Robert M.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Rankin, W.G.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
RANKINS, G.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	4 Oct 1863			Enl at Princeton, AR. Present through Oct 1863.	
Raper, Andrew J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	1 Mar 1863			present to June 30, 1863; previously served in Co. F, 23rd Arkansas Infantry.	
Raper, J.W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Raper, James M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Raper, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Raper, William R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Rapert, J.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Raspberry, A.C.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Rasburg, Harrison	Recruit	Shelby's Brigade					POW Lexington, MO	Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864	
Rasdon, Albert	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Rasdon, Welz	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Rasdon, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Rash (Rast), John L	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863			detailed to extra duty in the quartermaster's department since Jan 1, 1864; present, detailed, Feb 29, 1864; widow Susan Rash's Arkansas pension application #2483, filed from Drew Co., was rejected; name also shown as Rast.	
Rash, Joseph	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Raspberry (Rasbury), Harrison	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	I			Died 9 Dec 1864		Probable Duplicate Name Merged, Buried Jefferson Barracks MO Grave 4664NC	
Rasson, Joseph H.	Conscript	Missouri		Howard Co MO		Died 7 Jan 1865 Int. Fever	POW 26 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Ratcliff, F.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 17, Born IL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Ratcliff, Homond	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Ratcliffe (Ratcliff), Robert	Private	Freeman's MO Cav				Died 16 Dec 1864 Alton IL Diarrhea	POW Jackson Co MO 23 Oct 1864	POW sent to Gratiot St. Prison, St. Louis, Mo., transferred to Alton, Ill. Prison November 30, 1864	
Ratcliffe, William	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rathbun, George S. (Rathburn, J.C.)	Captain	5th Mo Cav. Shelby's Brigade	F					from story "More of Scouting in Missouri and Arkansas" in Confederate Veteran Vol 19 (1911) page 525	
Rathburn, Joseph	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO	28 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 18; Source: McGehee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Rather, A.S.P.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Rather, John R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Rathford, W.T.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods							
Ratliff, James		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ratliff, William	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Ratliff, Z.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 45, Born NC. Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rausberger, Adolphus	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rausberger, Andrew	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	D						
Rausberger, Robert	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	D						
Ravel (Revel), G.W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther or Kitchens MO				Died 19 Feb 1865 Erysipelas Alton IL	POW 1 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Ravel, G.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks							
Ravett, L. R.	Private	10th ?	H	Crawford				Andrea Septs List	
Rawlings, James C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Rawlins, John A.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Rawlinson, Daniel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Ray (Roy), Henry S.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B				Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Ray, Abraham	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Ray, Andrew	1st Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Ray, C.C.	2nd Lieutenant	11th Mo Cav - Coffee's	D						
Ray, George	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	K						
Ray, H.D.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Ray, Hicks	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Ray, Horace C.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Ray, J.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Ray, Jesse	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Ray, Jesse M.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	D			Died Wartime Little Rock AR prison dysentery			
Ray, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Ray, John	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	B					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
Ray, John W. (J.W.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Ray, Joshua	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	L	MO					
Ray, L.B.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Ray, Peter	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Ray, T.M.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Ray, W.J.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	D	IL				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 46	
Ray, W.T.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Ray, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ray, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Ward's Co					
Rayborn, Willis (Raburn, W.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D,B						
Rayburn, Andrew J.		10th Missouri Inf	C					40th Anniversary Brouchure	
Rayburn, George W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hickory Plains AR	9 May 1862	Died St Louis 23 Nov 1864 Pneumonia	POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Confined at Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri, where he died. Buried Jefferson Barracks MO # 4629	
Rayburn, J. P.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Rayburn, J. W.	1st Lieutenant	Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.	C	AR				Age 31, Born AR, Elected 14 May 1864, from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR	
Rayburn, James F	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			absent on sick furlough since Feb 18, 1864.	
Rayburn, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
RAYBURN, M.T.	Corporal	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Tailor. On detached service after 10 Feb 1864 to go after beef.	
Rayburn, Thomas	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rayburn, W. T.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Rayburn, William H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hickory Plains AR	9 May 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Rayburn, William J	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	H	Berlin AR	17 Mar 1862			enlisted in Co. H, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Ashley Co., Arkansas, Dec 19, 1863; detailed to extra duty as a teamster in the quartermaster's department, Feb 1, 1864; present, extra duty, Feb 29, 1864.	
Rayfield, John	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	Farris' Co.	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 12/16/1816, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Raymond, J.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 20	
Rea, Charles S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G				POW Prairie County AR 16 Dec 1864	Not listed on the muster rolls; Federal records list him as a private in Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, POW confined at Little Rock, Arkansas, until released on oath of allegiance on March 28, 1865; also listed as Reay.	
Rea, GeorgeW.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rea, M.D.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Reace, Alvin	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
READ, JAMES	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G				Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 45---Ht 5' 10", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.	
Read, Morel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Read, William	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	AR					
Read, William	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Readman, Samuel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Ready, Charles	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	I						
Ready, Hiram	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A,H						
Ream, John		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's							
Reardon (Rierdon), Mark	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Rease, W.B.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Reaser, A.F.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	K	Oregon Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Reaser, Jacob B.	Captain	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	K						
Reaves, E. H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Reaves, J. H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Reaves, Jess	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Reaves, N.L.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Reaves, R. R.		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Reavis, John E.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
RECKER, DANIEL	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Batesville AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 23. Ht 6', eyes gray,m hair lt, complx drk, born TN.	
Recob, I.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Record, I.S.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	H	Thomasville MO					
Record, James S.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Record, John S.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Rector, Jacob	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav	A						
Rector, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen							
Rector, John H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Rector, Joseph W.	2nd Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Rector, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Redd, John	Captain	Hodge's Unarmed Regiment							

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Redd, L.B.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Redd, Oliver Frazier	Captain - Staff Aide	Shelby's Brigade			1861	Died 22 Feb 1916, Lexington KY		Went with Shelby to Mexico, Article "Service of Gen. Joe Shelby" Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 536 written by him. Obituary Confederate Veteran Magazine Vol 24 (1916) Page 178	
Redden, William C.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B				Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels; may have been in Mo 12th In CSA at the time and not in this unit	
Redders, W.T.	Private	9th Mo., McCrea's brigade	B				POW Boonville Oct 1864	POW brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Reddick (Readic, Radick, or Redic), James D. (J.D. or G.D.)	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F				POW	; POW List Nov 8	
Reddin, J.K.	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	26 Mar 1863			deserted, Apr 18, 1863.	
Reddin, R.M.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 28	
Redding, Richard	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Redding, Thomas	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Reddy (Redy), Hiram	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A.H						
Redenbaugh, Frederic B	Private	5th Mo Cav. Shelby's Brigade	E	Grand Pass, MO	1862	13 Oct 1903 Confederate Home	Paroled Shreveport LA 1865		
Reder, James	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Redford (Redfield), Nathan	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A				POW	POW Nov 8 List	
Redford, James (N.or E.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H				POW	POW Nov 8 List	
Redford, Jesse E.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Redford, N.H.	Sergeant	4th MO Field Art							
Redford, Noah H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Redford, R.F.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Redgiway, Elijah	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Redie, G.D.		3rd Mo Cav -Greene's					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Redin, William	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Reding, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Redle, V. R.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Redman, Benjamin F.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Redman, Green D.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Redman, P.F.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Redman, Wood	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Ree William	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Ree, J.B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Reece, James	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	L	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Reece, William B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Reed (Reid), Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Reed, Abraham	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Reed, Alexander	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Reed, Andrew	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1848, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Reed, Columbus	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Reed, D C	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	White Co AR	7 Mar 1862	Died White Co AR 16 Jan 1863		Enl at Brownsville, Arkansas, May 26, 1862; born KY, c1837; wife Mary; occupation farmer.	
Reed, David	Captain	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Reed, David	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred from Co C Dismounted to battery by special order 31 31 Jan 1864	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Reed, Ewel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Reed, Galveston M	Captain	Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemon's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	3 May 1862	KIA 25 Oct 1864 Missouri		transferred to Co. D, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, and elected captain, Dec 1, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; killed in action in Missouri, Oct 25, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1839; married Mary P. White; widow filed Arkansas pension application #22698 from Drew Co., August 11, 1915; listed in Drew Co. 1860 census; occupation merchant. Wright's Memoirs state killed in charge near Kansas City P 165-167	
Reed, George	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Reed, Isaac	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B				POW Marshfield MO 1 Nov 1864	POW sent to Springfield, Mo, forwarded to Rock Island Ill. November 24, 1864.	
Reed, J. B.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Reed, J. C. (James C.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D	New Madrid County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Reed, James	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Died Apr 1874 MO		After the war, with James gang.	
Reed, James W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Reed, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 23, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Reed, John	2nd Corporal	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Flat Woods(Searcy Co.) AR					
Reed, John D.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Reed, John H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D						
Reed, John S.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	H	KY				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 18	
Reed, John S.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B			Died 11 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL	POW Marshfield MO 1 Nov 1864	POW sent to Springfield, Mo., forwarded to Rock Island, Ill. November 21, 1864, died Jan 11, 1865, buried in grave no. 1768. Grave states Love's Mo.	
Reed, John T.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Reed, Joseph	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C				POW	Alton Dead List	
Reed, Levi	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	10 Jul 1862			record says "see also Lemons's Co."	
Reed, R. A.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 30	
Reed, R.F.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	H					POW released at Little Rock, AR	
Reed, Robert	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Reed, S N	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	26 May 1862			detailed to the Austin Artillery, November 1, 1863; no record after Feb 29, 1864.	
Reed, S.J.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade						UDC Records	
REED, THOMAS	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	27 Dec 1863			Enl 27 Dec 1863[?] at Lewisburg, AR. Detached 1 Sep 1863 as brigade beef herder.	
Reed, W. C.	Conscript			Texas Co MO				Statement of Reed regarding being conscripted 11-23-1864 Provost Files F 1205	
REED, W.A.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	1 Jan 1863			Enl at Dover, AR. AWOL 5 Sep 1863.	
Reed, W.B.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	H	Batesville AR				Age 16;	
Reed, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Reed, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Reed, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Reed, William	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			present to Apr 30, 1863; born in Georgia, c1825; filed Arkansas pension application #10908 from Saline Co., August 28, 1901; wife Jane; occupation farmer.	
Reed, William J.	Sergeant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Reeder, O.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Bates			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Reeder, W J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Columbus AR	18 Feb 1864			present, Feb 29, 1864; ; filed Arkansas pension application #18587 from Hempstead Co., August 12, 1907.	
Reeder, W. J.		1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	D						
Reese (Reaser), J.B. (Jacon B.)	Captain	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	K	Shannon Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 15 Jun 1865	Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Reese, Benton	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Reese, John F.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A			Died 14 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1776 Rock Island IL	
Reese, P. (J.P.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D	Stoddard County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Reese, William	Conscript	Missouri				Died 14 Mar 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1916 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Reeves (Reves), Timothy J.	Colonel	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Thunder In Arcadia Valley Suderow	1
Reeves, C. G.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A				POWMound City, KS 25 Oct 1864		
Reeves, G. N.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Reeves, G.W.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	G						
Reeves, J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Van Buren AR	15 Apr 1863			present to June 30, 1863.	
Reeves, J. Henry	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Reeves, J. W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
REEVES, J.S.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	1 Sep 1863			Enl at Fayetteville, AR. Present Feb 1864.	
Reeves, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Reeves, Malachai R "Mal"	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	1 Mar 1863			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; ; filed Arkansas pension application #2556 from Hempstead Co., August 8, 1906;	
Reeves, Samuel	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Reeves, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Refoil, George W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Wheeler's Co						
Regan, John F	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	A					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 18	
Reid (Reed), T. J.	Major	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Reid W.L.	1st Sergeant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
REID, A D	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	28 Aug 1862			absent, Oct 31, 1862.	
REID, BAILEY	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	15 Mar 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. Belonged to an infantry command when he came to this company. AWOL 10 Sep 1863.	
Reid, Dudley W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Reid, James	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
REID, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	1 Sep 1863			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Absent sick 30 Oct 1863.	
Reid, Thomas Jefferson		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Reid, William A.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Reid, William T.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Reiff, A. V.	Lieutenant Colonel	Cabell's AR Cav (15th Mo Cav McCray's Brig)						In command after capture of Cabell	1
Reigle, Jessee	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Reily, F.S.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Reinhardt, A T	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Jacksonport AR	13 Mar 1862			born c1845.	
Reinhardt, Abel S.		Witt's AR		Prairie Co AR	1864			Was on Price's Raid -- Goodspeed 1891 Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas page 722 wounded November 1864, son lost at Pilot Knob in 1864	
Reinhardt, Adolphus		Probably Witt's AR		Prairie Co AR				Goodspeed 1891 Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas page 722 "Adolphus, lost his life at Pilot Knob in 1864, while serving in the Confederate army."	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Reinhardt, Augustus M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Jacksonport AR	13 Mar 1862			born c1826.	
Reinhardt, Jack	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Killed 1874 Texas			
Reinhardt, William L		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Reisinger (Resinger), John A.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Reisor, S.M	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	L	MO					
Reizor, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen							
Relford, Unknown	Captain	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen						James H. Campbell's Account	1
Reneck, R.L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Renfre, William E.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Renfro, J.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Renfro, James	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Renfro, S.P.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Renfro, Samuel	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Renfrow (Rentfrow), G. W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Renfrow, James K.P.	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Renfrow, Riley	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Renfrow, Robert	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B			Died 30 Jan 1865		Buried Rock Island IL # 1838	
Renfrow, T. J. (Rentfrow, Thomas J.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Renfrow, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Renick, Chatham E. 'Chat'	Guerrilla	Todd				Killed Apr 1865 Danville KY		Went to Kentucky with Quantrill. Killed while operating with "One-armed" Berry.	
Renick, F.F.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Renick, R.R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Renick, Robert	Chaplain	12th Mo Cav - Shanks							
Renick, William H.	3rd Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	H	Sale			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Renno, W.D.		1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Renny, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Reno, George		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Reno, William	Corporal	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Reno, William D	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862		POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent sick since Sep 8, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 23, 1865; born in Arkansas, c1844; married Mrs Clarinda H. Childers Busby May 26, 1865; occupation farmer.	
Renolds, Edmond M.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Rentch, Daniel	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K	KNob Noster, MO	Oct 1864		Shreveport LA June 1865	Father of Michael and William	
Rentch, Michael	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K	KNob Noster, MO	Oct 1864		Shreveport LA June 1865		
Rentch, William Whight	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K	KNob Noster, MO	Oct 1864	7-Oct-12	Shreveport LA June 1865		
Requa, Edward Norris	Private	16th Mo Cav Hunter's Reg - Raines's Brigade	D	Neveda, MO	1861	Died 24 Apr 1927 Oklahoma	POW Springfield fall 1864	Source Confederate Veteran Vol 35 page 307, born 18 June 1838	
Resinger, Henry	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Resinger, John A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Revell (Reville), Noah	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Bollinger County, MO	10 May 1863		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Revell, S.E.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Reves, Henry T.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Reves, Wesley	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Revis, Benton	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Revis, James J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Reyburn, Thomas	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Reyburn, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Reynard (Reynard or Reynaud), Augustus G.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Reynold, J. T.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Reynolds, A. C.	Private	4th ?	G	Saline				Andrea Septs List	
Reynolds, C. W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Reynolds, Christopher	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav	A						
Reynolds, D.O.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Reynolds, Edward	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M			Died 1925		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 33 page 348	
Reynolds, George (W. or M.)	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			Carroll Co Pension Records, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Reynolds, H R		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Reynolds, H S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Pine Bluff AR	20 Jun 1862			transferred to Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; detailed as nurse at Mulberry, Arkansas, Dec 18, 1862; absent, Apr 30, 1863, "detailed to attend to D. B. Clark on Mulberry and not reported"; absent, June 30, 1863, "detailed to attend to D. B. Clark on Mulberry and not reported"; .	
Reynolds, Hugh	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Reynolds, Hugh	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Reynolds, I.C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Reynolds, J.N.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Reynolds, Jesse F.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Reynolds, John	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Reynolds, John	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Saline Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Reynolds, John	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I	AR			Surrender Wittsburg AR	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Reynolds, John W.		Marmaduke's Escort		Saline				Shelby And His Men	
Reynolds, Joseph W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Reynolds, Mark	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Reynolds, Montraville	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods							
Reynolds, P.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade							
Reynolds, Robert	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Reynolds, Samuel	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Reynolds, W.H.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Saline			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Reynolds, W.M.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Reynolds, William	Guerrilla	Anderson				Killed 20 Jan 1865		At Centralia, 27 Sept 1864.	
Reynolds, William	Lieutenant	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Reynolds, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Reynolds, William Henry	Special Courier	Chief QM Department		Camden, Ark		Died 21 Oct 1917 Starkville, MS	Surrendered Camden AR 05/1865	Born Lawrenceville GA 24 Aug 1842 Obituary in Confederate Veteran Vol 26 page 32 (Jan 1918)	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rhea, Edw. D.	Asst. Surgeon	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Rhea, J.H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Rhea, Moses B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Rhea, William T.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Rhew, W. A.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H	White Co AR				Age 18	
Rhoades, J.L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Rhoades, T.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Rhodes, Benjamin F.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Rhodes, Boyd	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	McCoy's Co.					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 44	
Rhodes, C.B.	Lieutenant	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Rhodes, Daniel	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	H/G				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	POW sent to Gratiot St. Military Prison St. Louis, Mo., transferred to Alton, Ill. Military Prison, November 14, 1864, transferred to Rock Island, Dec 7, 1864, transferred to Pt. Lookout, Md. March 13, 1865 for exchange. Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Rhodes, Fletcher	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Rhodes, G.	2nd Lieutenant	F.B. Gordon's Reg.	C	Lafayette				Andrea Septs List	
Rhodes, James	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Rhodes, John	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A				POW Jefferson City Nov 1864	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Rhodes, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Spring River Mills AR					
Rhodes, R.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Rhodes, Richard	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Spring River Mills AR					
Rhodes, W.M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Rhodes, William	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Rhodes, William H.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Rhoi, Henderson	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Rholand, Frederick W.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	E	Warren			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
RHYNE, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	1 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Rials, Jessee	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Rice, A.J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
Rice, Benjamin	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Rice, C.C.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Rice, C.C.	Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Rice, Charles F.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rice, David J	2nd Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	1 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Rice, E.H.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	D						
Rice, F.M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Randolph			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Rice, F.M.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Rice, Franklin	Conscript	Missouri				Died 3 Feb 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1853 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Rice, George	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Old Co A						
Rice, J.N.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Rice, J.P.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Rice, J.W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	AR					
Rice, J.W.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Rice, James	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F			Died 7 Jan 1865 Alton IL Small Pox	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Rice, James M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Rice, James P.	Captain	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E					Resigned 24 Dec 1864	
Rice, James R.	Private	12th Arkansas Cav. - Wright	A	Camden, Ark				Gerdes Civil War Pages "Wright's 12th Arkansas Company A"	
Rice, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Rice, Moses A	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	1 Feb 1864	Died 13 Mar 1905 AR		present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas, August 31, 1844; buried in Flat Creek Cemetery, Ashley Co., Arkansas; married Della Noble Dec 14, 1882; attended 1889 Confederate reunion at Hamburg, Arkansas; occupation farmer.	
Rice, Neathan	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Rice, Reuben		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Rice, Rufus N.	Private	12th Arkansas Cav. - Wright	A	Camden, Ark				Gerdes Civil War Pages "Wright's 12th Arkansas Company A"	
Rice, Samuel	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Rice, W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Rice, W.C.	2nd Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	B		Elected 4 Jul 1864			Born TN	1
Rice, William	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A,K				POW	POW Nov 8 List	
Rice, William	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Rice, William R.	2nd Lieutenant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Rich, John W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Richard, S.		Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K					History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485	
RICHARDS, CHARLES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. AWOL 25 Aug 1863.	
Richards, Frank		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Richards, J.R.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Richards, James W.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Cape Girardeau County, MO	27 Sep 1862	Died 24 Aug 1881	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 21; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
RICHARDS, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. AWOL 1 Mar 1863.	
Richards, John E. (J.O.)	Sergeant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A	Lincoln			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Richards, John H.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Bollinger County, MO	24 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 22; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Richards, Martin		3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Richards, Miles G.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Bollinger County, MO	21 May 1863	Died 29 Aug 1922	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Richards, P. H.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Richards, Pleasant	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Richards, Thomas D	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	1 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Jan 1, 1864.	
Richards, W C	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; detailed as gun-smith at Arkadelphia, Arkansas, May 18, 1863; absent on detail, June 30, 1863; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864.	
Richards, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Richardson (Richerson or Richison), Thomas (J. or H.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Richardson (Richerson), Balaam	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Richardson Thomas E.	1st Lieutenant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C					Prev served Co C 32nd AR Inf	
Richardson, B.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Richardson, David S.	Brevet 2nd Lieutenant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Richardson, Dudley S.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Richardson, Ezekiel	2nd Lieutenant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Richardson, George W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Richardson, J.A.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Richardson, J.S.	Sergeant Major	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Richardson, J.V.	Captain	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C					Prev served Co C 32nd AR Inf	
Richardson, James	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Richardson, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	DeSoto (city)			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Richardson, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
Richardson, John	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Richardson, John (J.W.)	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Chariton Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Richardson, John M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D	Mount Elba AR	22 Feb 1862		Oath Pine Bluff AR 10 Oct 1864	Enlisted in Co. B, 2nd Arkansas Cavalry Battalion; transferred to Co. D, 2nd Arkansas Cavalry Regiment, May 15, 1862; born c1829; occupation farmer.	
Richardson, John R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Richardson, Joseph (H.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Richardson, Joseph D.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Richardson, L. M.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Richardson, R.D.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Howell			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Richardson, Robert J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Richardson, S.J.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Richardson, Samuel	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Richardson, Simeon	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Richardson, Simeon	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Richardson, Solomon W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Richardson, Thomas		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Richardson, Thomas H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Richardson, W.A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Richardson, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Richie J.B.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Richie J.H.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Richie R.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Richie, D. L.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 40, Born IN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Richie, William P.	Corporal	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 24, Born IN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Richmond, C.H.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Richmond, D. (David)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D	Shannon County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Richmond, William	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	F			Died 14 Feb 1865 Camp Chase OH			
Rickard, J.A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	F			Died 14 Feb 1865		Buried Rock Island IL # 1880	
Rickard, Samuel	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B	Ste.Genevieve Co. MO				born 1822 , compiled list of Clardy's by Bob SchmidtVirginia	
Rickett, P.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	F	AR				Age 19; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Ricketts, A.I.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Ricketts, John R.	Senior 2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Ricketts, Melvel S.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	AR			Surrender Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Rickey, John		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rickman, Daniel T.	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D	Post-War: Auxvasse MO	1864		POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources. Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71	
Riddell (Riddle), John B.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Riddels, James W.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Fulton Co. AR					
Riddels, John H.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Fulton Co. AR					
RIDDLE, A	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	28 Aug 1862			present, Oct 31, 1862.	
Riddle, Alen	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Flat Woods(Searcy Co.) AR					
Riddle, Andrew J.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Riddle, Calvil		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's							
Riddle, Calvin	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Riddle, John K.	Private	Dobbins' AR Cav	Wilson's Co			Died 2 Jan 1865 Typho Malaria	POW 27 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Riddle, John T.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Riddle, Olivar S. (O.S.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Riddle, Philip	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Riddle, Ritchard	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Riddle, W.H.H.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Riddle, William C.	3rd Sergeant	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Flat Woods(Searcy Co.) AR					
Ridens (Ridins), James C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Ridens, W.H.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Fulton Co AR					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rider, (J. Henry P. or Henry P.)	Asst. Surgeon	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F&S	Macon Co, MO	Sep 1861			biography is in Goodspeed's History of Southeast Missouri page 794-795, in all principal battles of Raid	
Rider, G.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Rider, George	Guerrilla	Quantrill						On Roster of 93, 6 July 1862	
Rider, George M.	Private				Fall 1861			Shelby And His Men; enlisted in U.S.A.	
Rider, J. (J.P.)	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G				Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; (Missouri Confederate Surrender)	
Rider, J. Martin	Guerrilla	Quantrill						On Roster of 93, 6 July 1862	
Rider, Martin J.	1st Lieutenant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Ridge, ---	Lieutenant	Gordon's Regiment	I					Wounded during raid in leg	
Ridge, Amos	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Ridgell, R.R.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Ridgell, Richmond R.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Ridgeway, John (J.T.)	2nd Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Ridgeway, John T.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Ridings, William	Guerrilla	Anderson				Killed 1864		Age 17; Killed by Joel Chiles, also a guerrilla	
Rieff, Americus V	Lieutenant Colonel	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Fayetteville AR	Jun 1861			Enlisted in Co. D, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Washington, Arkansas, May 22, 1862; elected captain, May 22, 1862; absent on detached service at Little Rock, Arkansas, from June 28, 1862; present, June 30, 1863; promoted major, August 4, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; promoted lieutenant-colonel, Apr 25, 1864; no record after Sep 18, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1830.	
Rieff, Corry C	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			captured at Trenton, Arkansas, July 28, 1862; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; "missing at exchange point," Sep 23, 1862; .	
Riffe, R.K.	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Riggs, B.F.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
Riggs, George W. (G.W.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Riggs, James	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Riggs, John L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	25 May 1861			enlisted in Co. B, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Hampton, Arkansas, August 1, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; deserted at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, Apr 9, 1865; married Martha Carlton in Calhoun Co., Arkansas, Apr 30, 1857.	
Riggs, Lewis S.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Riggs, Virgil	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Right, Joseph	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Rightenower, James	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I						
Rigs, James R.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	A						
RILES, THOMAS	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. Transferred to Cpt Bagwell's Co 10 Aug 1863.	
Riley, Jackson	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Riley, Jesse	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Riley, John	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Riley, John J.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	A				POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	1
Riley, Leven N.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Riley, P.	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 27, Born KY, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Riley, William	1st Lieutenant	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	I	New Madrid County, MO	23 Oct 1862	Died 12 Oct 1905	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 22; Goodspeed's Southeast p. 909; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Rinards, G.M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	I						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
RINDLEMAN, J B	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	20 Jun 1862			assigned to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862.	
Rindrick (Kindrick), D.J.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F	Johnson Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Rinehart, M. A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	L	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Ring, Taylor	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Ring, William	3rd Sergeant	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Howell Co. MO					
Rippoto, Abner	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D			Died 20 Jan 1865		Buried Rock Island IL # 1792	
Risenhoover, William C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G,K						
Rish, D.F.	Guerilla	Quantrill						Attended reunions	
Risk, D.L.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Scott			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Risner, Charles	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 40, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Risner, F	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 21	
Risner, G.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 36	
Ritchie (Richie), John W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Ritchie (Ritchey or Ritcha), Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Ritchie W.T.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Ritchie, Elias	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts					POW Polk Co Mo Nov 1864rea	St. Louis Missouri Democrat 7 Dec 1864 page ? column 5; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Ritchie, Warren W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Ritchie, William W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Ritter, G.S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Ritter, J.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 22	
Ritter, Riley	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Ritter, Samuel	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Rive (?), W.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	K					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Rives (Reas), Noah L.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Rivis, Edmond	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav	C						
Roach, Charles	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	G	Ray			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Roach, E M		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Roach, M.J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Chariton			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Roach, Marshall (M.N.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Roan, R.J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	E						
Roan, Robert J.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Roark, Simeon S.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Roark, W.M.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Roarke, Edward	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Roase, James	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Robarts, Simpson	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Robarts, W.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Robb, J.A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Robb, Joseph	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	Green's Co						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Robb, William	Conscript	Missouri				Died 5 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1642 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Robbards, H.H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
ROBBERSON, B.J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Van Buren AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5' 6", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born AR.	
ROBBERSON, L.H.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Van Buren AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 23. Ht 5' 8", eyes hazel, hair blk, complx fair, born AR.	
Robberts, D.A.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	AR					
Robberts, E. R.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 23	
Robberts, Joel C.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Robbins, ?	Guerilla	Quantrell							
ROBBINS, GEORGE	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	23 Jul 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 2 Sep 1863.	
Robbins, J. W.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 40	
Robbins, John		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Robbins, W.R.	Chaplain	7th AR Cav - Hill's	F&S						
Robenson, William H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 23, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
ROBERDS, R.D.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	D	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 23. Ht 5' 8", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Roberson, Andrew J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 20, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Roberson, Berry	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Roberson, C.C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Roberson, George	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Roberson, Hisukiah	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Roberson, James	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Roberson, Jasper N.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 21, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Roberson, John	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Roberson, John	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A	Greene Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Roberson, John	Sergeant	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	A	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1846, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Roberson, K.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 25	
Roberson, M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Roberson, Thomas H	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1830; wife Sarah E.; occupation farmer.	
Roberson, W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Roberson, William	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Roberson, William R.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Robert, G.J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene					POW	; POW List Nov 8	
Robert, Reuben		Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Roberts (Robberts), John Miller	Private	Price's Army		Lacy AR	1863		Discharged May 1865	Under Capt Simmons; From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 90	
Roberts, A.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Roberts, A.H.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	MO					
Roberts, Aaron	Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B,A						
Roberts, Alexander K.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Roberts, Andrew	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Roberts, Andrew J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Roberts, B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	1 Jun 1863			substitute for M. Yelvington; present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Roberts, B. F.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 29, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Roberts, Boas	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Clay Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Roberts, E.J.	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Roberts, Elisha M. (E.H.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A			Died Bakersfield CA 27 Mar 1919	Surrendered Shreveport LA 1865	Born 11 Spe 1843 Obituary Confederate Veteran Vol 27 page 429	
Roberts, G.W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Roberts, George	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Roberts, George K.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther							
Roberts, George P.	1st Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Roberts, George W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Roberts, H.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav		AR					
Roberts, H.W.	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Roberts, I.B.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	MO					
Roberts, J.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Roberts, J. E.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 32	
Roberts, J. W.	Private	Shelby's Brigade				Died 7 Feb 1865 Chronic Diarrhea Alton IL	POW 19 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Roberts, J.M.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Roberts, J.P.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	I						
ROBERTS, J.S.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	I	Quitman AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 19. Ht 6', eyes drk, hair drk, complx fair, born NC.	
Roberts, Jackson A.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Roberts, Jacob	Jr. 2nd Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
ROBERTS, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	22 Mar 1863			Enl at Ozark, AR. Disch 25 Jun 1863. Captured 17 Oct 1863 in Ray Co, MO. Released 15 Feb 1864 on oath and \$2,000 bond.	
Roberts, James (James Green)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Roberts, James A.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Roberts, James A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Roberts, Jasper N.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Roberts, Jessey P.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Roberts, Jiles J.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Roberts, John A.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Roberts, John J.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Roberts, John M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Roberts, John M.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Roberts, John S.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav							
Roberts, Lafayette (Lewis)	Captain	1st Indian Brigade - Cherokee Spikes	C					Unit operated in Southwest Missouri and Kansas During time of Raid	
Roberts, Leroy D. (LeRoy Davis)	Captain	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I				POW Pilot Knob, MO	Wounded POW at Pilot Knob Jim McGhee List; Listed as 10th Mo Cav - Co G, Lawther in some accounts	1
Roberts, N.T. (Terry)	Captain - Major	Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.	A	Jefferson Co AR	1861	Died 4 Mar 1922 Pine Bluff AR		Born AL, Age 26, Elected 20 Jul 1861, from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR. Obit states "advance guard of Gen. Fagan's Division in Price's last Missouri Raid. Picture with obit. Obit Confederate Veteran Magazine Vol 30 (1922) page 227 and also page 231. Wright's Memoirs page 202 & 225 state he was commander of Fagan's Escort	
Roberts, P.		Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K					Muster Card states no record	
Roberts, P.D.	Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Roberts, Phillip S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Roberts, R.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	TN				Age 23; Enlisted Batesville AR	
Roberts, Richard	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Roberts, Robert G	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			absent on detached service since July 15, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1838;	
Roberts, Rufus A. (R. Alexander)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Roberts, Sameul	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Roberts, Samuel	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I			Died 29 Dec 1864 Camp Douglas, IL Smallpox		Grave near Camp Douglas.	
Roberts, Samuel S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Roberts, Smith	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Roberts, Thomas	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Roberts, Thomas J.	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Roberts, W.	Private	Dobbins' AR Cav	K	Boone			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Roberts, W.J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Siemons	C						
Roberts, W.P.		Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade						War Dept states no record	
Roberts, W.V.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Roberts, Wiley	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Roberts, Wiley	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Roberts, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Callaway			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Roberts, William	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	K	Boone Co, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Probably not here probably conscripted/joined during Price's Raid.; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Roberts, William	Private	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C	Pettis Co MO		Mar 1893 Mo Confederate Home	POW Mine Creek	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources; Buried Higginsville D-8	
Roberts, William	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	20 Mar 1863			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; appears in list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.;	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Roberts, William F.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Roberts, William Franklin	Private	Price's Army		Lacy AR	1861		Discharged May 1865	Under Capt Simmons; From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 91	
Roberts, William J.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						
Roberts, Wm.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Roberts, Zephania N.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863		Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	POW unk date, at parole was age 22, gray eyes, dark hair, fair complex, 5'9"tall born TN, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Robertson (Roberson), Mansel M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Robertson (Roberson), T.M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Robertson (Roberson), William G.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Robertson (Robinson?), John F.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO	19 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Paroled under name John F. Robinson; Age 35; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Robertson, A.J.	A.S.	17th Ark Cav - Harrell						J. Troy Massey's Book	
Robertson, D.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Robertson, Elifus	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Robertson, F.A.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Robertson, F.A.	Private	15th Ark., Cabell's	1				POW Boonville Oct 1864	POW brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Robertson, F.M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Robertson, Francis M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Robertson, I.B.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	G						
Robertson, J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Robertson, J. D.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 24, Born GA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Robertson, J.K.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Chariton Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Robertson, J.R.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Robertson, J.S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Robertson, James	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Robertson, James		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Robertson, James B.	3rd Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Montgomery Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Robertson, James B.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.						http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Robertson, James S.		Price's Army		Howard Co. MO	1861	Died 8 Mar 1904 Huntsville MO		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 399 states "served under Price to the close, when he was acting captain of his company, Pindall's Battalion of Sharpshooters, Parson's Brigade	
Robertson, James W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Robertson, John	1st Lieutenant	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Robertson, John	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F	Chariton Co MO			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Robertson, Joseph W.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Howard Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Robertson, L. W.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 39, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Robertson, M.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book, may have still been on 1863 assignment to work in saltpeter caves.	
Robertson, Morrison	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Robertson, Pleasant	1st Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hills	K						
Robertson, Richard C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Robertson, Samuel Glen	Private			Heber Springs AR			Parole Wittsburg AR	Enlisted at Jonesboro AR, was in battles at Helena AR, Pilot Knob, Mo Kansas City MO, Osage River, served 3 1/2 years; From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 92	
Robertson, Thomas J.	2nd Lieutenant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Robertson, Thomas W.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	C	Montgomery			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Robertson, Washington	Conscript	Missouri				Died 12 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1773 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Robertson, William W.	Sergeant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Robeson, David	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	E						
Robinett (Robinette), Jasper J. (J.J.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Robinett, James N.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
ROBINS, AARON	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	10 Mar 1863			Enl at Fayetteville, AR. Detailed to the brigade QM dept.	
Robins, Daniel	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
ROBINS, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL after 20 Jun 1863.	
Robinson (Roberson), Rufus M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Robinson (Robison), (William R. or W.M.R.)	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Robinson, A. S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 46	
Robinson, Arcie C.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	C					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
Robinson, Berry B.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
ROBINSON, C.F.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Apr 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. Detailed in Com Dept 10 Apr 1863-29 Feb 1864.	
Robinson, David	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	E						
Robinson, David A.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Robinson, Edward	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Robinson, Ephraim	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	White River AR					
Robinson, Frank	Private	Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes				Died 23 Nov 1864 Intermittant Fever Alton IL	POW Pilot Knob, Mo.	Alton In The Civil War; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Robinson, Franklin Seldon (Robertson, F.S.)	Major - Asst Insp Gen	Clark's Brigade		Saline Co MO	1861	Die d12 Feb 1896 Saline Co MO		LA MACLEAN Letter 31 Aug 1864 GO #3	
Robinson, G.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Robinson, G. W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	I	Lawrence Co AR					
Robinson, George	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Executed 1865		When to Kentucky with Quantrill. Executed 1865 for the murder of a Union soldier who was actually killed by Allen Parmer	
Robinson, George W.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Robinson, Gideon S.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Robinson, Gooly	Guerrilla	Anderson				KIA 15 Oct 1864 Danville		Was at Centralia 27 Sept 1864.	
Robinson, Hezekiah	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Robinson, I.F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Robinson, J E	2nd Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	1 Jan 1863			appointed fourth corporal; promoted third corporal; promoted second corporal; present to Feb 29, 1864.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Robinson, J W		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Robinson, J. P.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	L	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 18, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Robinson, J.C. (James)	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K					History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485	
ROBINSON, J.H.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	25 Mar 1863			Enl at Ozark, AR. AWOL 2 Jul 1863.	
ROBINSON, J.H.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Carpenter. Present Feb 1864.	
Robinson, J.S.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	A						
Robinson, Jesse	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Bollinger County, MO		Died 1901	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Robinson, John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Robinson, John	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Robinson, John	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Big Flat (Searcy Co) AR					
Robinson, John E. (J.E.)	1st Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Robinson, John M.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Bollinger County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Robinson, John W	4th Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862		POW Pilot Knob, MO 12 Oct 1864	appointed fourth sergeant, June 21, 1862; wounded (left leg) and captured at Pilot Knob, confined at Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, and furloughed for thirty days from March 21, 1865; filed Arkansas pension application #610 from Ouachita Co., August 15, 1892. Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 lists as 1st AR Cav	1
Robinson, L.S.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Robinson, O.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
ROBINSON, P.P.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	1 Jan 1863			Enl at Dover, AR. Present Feb 1864.	
Robinson, S.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Robinson, Samuel	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	G						
Robinson, Todd	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Robinson, Valentine	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred from 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge to battery by special order 31 31 Jan 1864	
Robinson, W R	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Roseville AR	23 Mar 1863			4th AR Cav - Gordon's Pvt - Detailed to Cpt Hughey's Btry 15 Oct 1863.	
Robinson, W.		Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K					History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485	
Robinson, Wiley	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Robinson, William	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Robinson, William	Captain	1st Indian Brigade - Cherokee Spikes	B					Unit operated in Southwest Missouri and Kansas During time of Raid	
Robinson, William	Guerrilla	Anderson					Hanged 1865	Went to Kentucky with Quantrill.	
Robinson, William	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Big Flat (Searcy Co) AR					
Robinson, William G.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Robinson, William H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Robinson, William J	3rd Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	26 May 1862	Died 1 Sep 1892		appointed fourth corporal; promoted third corporal; arrested as a deserter at Brownsville, Arkansas, Oct 7, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864; widow Mrs M. E. Robinson filed Arkansas pension application #23681 from Lonoke Co., August 18, 1915.	
Robinson, William J.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther							

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Robinson, William J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Robinson, William W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Hamburg AR	12 May 1862	Died Little Rock AR Date Unk		died at Little Rock, Arkansas, date not stated (probably during war)	
Robison, Chapman E.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Robison, J.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Robison, James C.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Robison, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Robnett, W.H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	I						
Robothem, B.H.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Roby (Ruly), J. W.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Roby, D.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 5 Jun 1865	Age 27, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Roby, T. J.	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 5 Jun 1865	Age 40, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rock, J.W.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Rockett, Edward B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			absent on special duty from Apr 23, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; appears in list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co..	
Rodden, J. F.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Roden, F.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	C						
Roden, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	L	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 5 Jun 1865	Age 40, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rodens, Levi	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Rodes (Rhodes?), W.B.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort						Member Marmaduke Camp 554 UCV, Marshall, MO in July 21, 1902 attended 6th UCV Reunion.	
Rodes, Jasper	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Rodgers (Rogers or Roggers), George W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Rodgers (Rogers), Hasel (Hazel or H.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Rodgers (Rogers), T.R.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Rodgers (Rogers), Vincent (V.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Rodgers, A.W.	Captain	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Rodgers, Alexander	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B				POW Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept. 27, 1864	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864	1
RODGERS, B.F.	2nd Lieutenant	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 28. Ht 5' 9", eyes gray, hair drk, compl drk, born TN.	
RODGERS, C.L.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Springfield AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 27. Hr 5' 11", eyes blue, hair drk, compl drk, born NC.	
Rodgers, Charles N (Rogers, Calvin N.)	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863	Died 12 Nov 1864 Gratiot St Prison Pneumonia	POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	present, Feb 29, 1864; Buried Jefferson Barracks MO Grave 4618NC	
Rodgers, Fountin	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Rodgers, G.F.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
RODGERS, H B	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	20 Jun 1862			assigned to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862.	
Rodgers, H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rodgers, Isaac C.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Rodgers, J. H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 24, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rodgers, J.S. (Rogers, Joseph S.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
RODGERS, J.T.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	G	Mt Olive AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 35. AR. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair drk, complx drk, born NC.	
Rodgers, J.W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Rodgers, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Rodgers, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Rodgers, Jeremiah	2nd Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
RODGERS, JESSE S.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL after 1 Aug 1863.	
RODGERS, R.R.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	G	Batesville AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 24. Ht 5' 9", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born NC .	
Rodgers, Richard	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
RODGERS, S.L.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 21. Ht 5' 4", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born TN.	
Rodgers, Sampson W. (S.W.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
RODGERS, T.C.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 20. Ht 5' 8", eyes blue, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.	
RODGERS, T.J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5' 8", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.	
Rodgers, W. M.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rodgers, W. P.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 19	
Rodman, William H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Rodmon, Thomas	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Rodney, Louis Lorimeir	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Cape Girardeau County, MO	13 Sep 1862	Died 29 Jul 1907	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Rodrico, Emanuel (Manuel)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Roe, F. M.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 21, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rogan, James W.	Colonel	30th AR Inf -Rogan's AR Mounted Inf							
Roger, John	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Saline Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Rogers (Rodgers), James B.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Rogers (Rodgers), John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Rogers (Rodgers), John J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Rogers (Rodgers), Thomas J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Rogers, ?	Guerrilla	Anderson							
Rogers, A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rodgers (Rogers), Alexander	Private	Nichol's Mo Reg				Died 15 Nov 1864	Kansas City POW Captured Battle of Westport	Buried Union Cemetery KC	
Rogers, Alexander R.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Rogers, Alfred M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Rogers, B.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Rogers, Barton H	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	1 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas, c1850.	
Rogers, Charles Austin	Captain	1st Mo Cav - Gordons	K			Died 5 Jan 1909	Fulton MO	Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 17 (1909) page 174, also served in Mexican War	
Rogers, D.G.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Rogers, E.J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR					
Rogers, Eli	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Fulton Co AR					
Rogers, Elijah Young	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	1 Jan 1864	Died 1 Feb 1898		present, Feb 29, 1864; born Feb 14, 1847; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; widow Joan Alice Rogers filed Arkansas pension application #22690 from Drew Co., August 16, 1915; occupation farmer	
Rogers, Frank	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Rogers, Frank J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	20 Mar 1863			absent with leave, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent without leave since Oct 1, 1863; absent without leave, Feb 29, 1864; .	
ROGERS, G.B.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present Jun 1863.	
Rogers, G.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Rogers, Geo. W. (G.W.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	D						
Rogers, George	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	Carroll AR					
Rogers, George W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Kings Mill	26 Jun 1864			was in battles of Osage River, Independence and Big Blue; From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 96	
Rogers, J.H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Rogers, J.M.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	G						
ROGERS, J.S.	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Rogers, J.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Rogers, Jno. M.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 10 Apr 1865	Rock Island IL	Grave 1941 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Rogers, John	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Rogers, John	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			absent on furlough for twenty-five days since Feb 5, 1864.	
Rogers, John C.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt				Died 23 Jan 1865		Buried Rock Island IL # 1807	
ROGERS, JONES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. Absent sick Apr 1863.	
Rogers, Joseph	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Rogers, Josiah	Lt.	8th MO Cav - Jeffers					POW Fayetteville AR area	St. Louis Missouri Democrat 7 Dec 1864 page ? column 7	
Rogers, Lafayette R.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Rogers, Ottoway B	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864; born in North Carolina, c1828;wife Ann E.; occupation farmer.	
Rogers, Prear G.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Rogers, R.B.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Rogers, R.R.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	F						
Rogers, S. H.	Corporal	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 20	
Rogers, T.J.	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Rogers, W.R.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Rogers, William	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rogers, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Rogers, William	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Rogers, William R.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rogers, Young C.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	B			Died 3 Jan 1865 Rock Island Prison Pneumonia	POW 1 Nov 1864		1
Rogers, Z.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Rohan, Thomas J.	Private - Teamster	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	Mississippi County, MO	18 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 25; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Roland (Rolin or Rollen), William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Roland, A.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Roland, Luther	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G					MJ Thompson Report of Jan 1865 lists as missing since raid	
Roland, M.M.	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rolen (Roller), Austin	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Roller, Levi	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Rollin, M.M.	1st Lieutenant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rollins, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Rollins, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Rollins, John T.	5th Corporal	Marmaduke's Escort		Blackburn MO	1861	Died 28 Oct 1911	May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender, Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 20 (1912) page 174	
Rollins, Luther	Private	2nd Missouri Cavalry (Shelby)	C				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Rollins, Riley		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rollins, Robert M	Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 10, 1864.	
Rollins, S.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Rollins, Washington	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Rollins, William	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Rollins, William H.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
ROLLOW, J.P.	Senior Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Conway Co AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 64. -Ht 6', eyes blue, hair drk, compl fair, born VA.	
Rolls, ??	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			Absent on sick furlough since Feb 10, 1864; first name not stated on the muster roll.	
Rolls, Allen	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Rolph, J T.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 30	
Rolston, Joseph C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Romines, J.L.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Romines, W.T.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Rommines, W. C	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Rommines, W. J.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Rone, John B.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Big Flat (Searcy Co) AR					
Rone, R.A.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Rongey, Henry	Conscript-Private			Washington county, Mo.			POW Price's Raid	45 years, Rebels Claiming Conscript in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Roper, Benjamin		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Roper, George	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Roper, J.C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Roper, Thomas A	Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemont's Brigade	G	Little Rock AR	11 Mar 1863			enlisted in Co. G, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Ashley Co., Arkansas, Dec 14, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in South Carolina, c1824; married Martha E. Matheny in Ashley Co., Sep 20, 1864; wife Sarah A in 1860; occupation farmer.	
Roper, Thomas J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			detailed to haul commissary supplies from Texas, July 1, 1863; .	
Rorie, A.J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Big Flat (Searcy Co) AR					
Rory, S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
ROSE, ALEXANDER	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	24 Feb 1864			Enl at Camp Kirby Smith, AR. Recruiting 24 Feb 1864.	
Rose, B.K.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Randolph Co. AR					
Rose, Daniel	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F						
Rose, Granby B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
ROSE, JEFFERSON L.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	28 Dec 1863			Enl at Camp Kirby Smith, AR. Sick at hospital 15 Feb 1863.	
Rose, John (N. or W.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Rose, John B.	Corporal	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
Rose, John E.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	H	AR				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 19	
Rose, John W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
ROSE, L.D.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	19 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. In hospital at Shreveport, LA 14-27 Mar 1865.	
Rose, M.	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Rose, Richard	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
ROSE, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	10 Feb 1863			Enl at Dover, AR. Deserted 31 Aug 1863. Reenlisted from desertion 28 Oct 1863.	
Rose, William		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Rose, William F	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Prairie Co AR	3 Jul 1861			enlisted in Co. E, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Brownsville, Arkansas, May 26, 1862; present to June 30, 1863.	
Rose, William H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863; born in Georgia, c1842; applied for Confederate pension in Texas; occupation farmer.	
Rose, Willis	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Rosellis, Henry	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Rosenberg, R.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B	Missouri				born 1847, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Rosenbumb, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
ROSENBURG, A S	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Bayou Metre AR	18 Jun 1862			transferred to Blocher's Battery, Dec 18, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863, "due him previous to transfer for 2 months pay".	
Roses, Thomas	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Searcy Co. AR					
ROSJON, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Apr 1863			Enl at Ozark, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Rosler, George	3rd Lieutenant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	C					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Ross(?), George	Private	Gordon's Regiment	C					Wounded during raid in leg	
Ross, A W	1st Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Brownsville AR	Jun 1861			filed Arkansas pension application #20819 from Lonoke Co., August 13, 1919.	
Ross, A.C.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Ross, Benjamin	Recruit	Ford's MO Cav Battalion							
Ross, G.A.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Ross, George T.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 4 Feb 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1858 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Ross, George W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H	Mexia TX (post war)		Died Mexia TX btwn 1912 & 1914		Born in KY, Obituary Confederate Veteran Magazine Vol 23 (1915) Page 42	
Ross, J. M.	1st Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 26, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Ross, J.A.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	A	AR				born 1844, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Ross, J.W.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	NC				Age 22; Enlisted Independence Ar	
Ross, James A.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862	Died 5 Jun 1917	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 27; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Ross, James G.	Corporal	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
ROSS, JAMES H.	Corporal	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	20 Aug 1863			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Aptd Cpl 1 Dec 1863.	
Ross, John	Guerrilla	Quantrill					Surrendered 26 Jul 1865	Survived War-Went to KY with Quantrill.	
ROSS, JOHN	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	A	Conway Co AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 24. Ht 6' 2", eyes hazel, hair lt, complx fair, born MO.	
Ross, John (K. or M.)	1st Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E				POW Pilot Knob, MO	Wounded POW at Pilot Knob Jim McGhee's List	1
Ross, Kolvin (Calvin)	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
ROSS, L.F.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	G	Batesville AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 20, Ht 6', eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Ross, M.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Ross, Miles (N. or W.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A,B					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Ross, Samuel(?)	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	F					MJ Thompson Reports in Jan 1865 as missing since raid	
Ross, T J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hickory Plains AR	12 Jan 1863			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
ROSS, T J	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	6 Aug 1862			present, Oct 31, 1862.	
ROSS, THOMAS J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	F	Austin AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Ht 5' 8", eyes gray, hair blk, compls fair, born AR. Formerly belonged to 1st Cav Trans-Miss. Captured 3Feb1864 in White Co, AR and sent to MP at Rock Island, IL 12Feb1864. Released 23Jun1864.	
Ross, Thomas W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
ROSS, W B	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery			11 Jun 1862			transferred to Blocher's Battery after Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Ross, W.M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A,B						
Ross, William A	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Rosson, Daniel	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Rosson, John	1st Lieutenant	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			Born TN, age 37 in 1864. Absent on detached service 18 Sep 1864 probably on scout to Rolla. J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rosson, Joseph J.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Rost, F.C.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Rothwell, George	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
ROUGHTON, THOMAS	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	1 Jul 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 15 Sep 1863.	
Rourark, C.C.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Roussin, Theodule L.	2nd Lieutenant	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B	Missouri				born 1840, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Rovie, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks							
Row, H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV		Crittenden CO AR					
Row, Jacob	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Greene Co., AR	2 May 1863		POW Washington Co AR 6 Nov 1864	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Rowan Samuel	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Rowan, J H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863.	
Rowan, Jabez P	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862	Died 20 Mar 1922		present to June 30, 1863; filed Arkansas pension application #23882 from Saline Co., August 16, 1920;	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rowbothen, J.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	B						
Rowden, E.L.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Rowell, Columbus	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Warren AR	1 Nov 1863			present to Feb 29, 1864	
Rowell, G.W.	2nd Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	B		Elected 4 Jul 1864			Age 28 Born GA	1
Rowen, Hiram	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	K						
Rowin (Rowon), T.M.	2nd & 3rd Lieutenant	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	AR				In 1863 he was 30 years old, born in AR. On 8 Sep 1864 in field on detached service, possibly toward Rolla. J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rowland, George W.	Captain	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rowland, J.K.P.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	B						
Rowland, James A.	1st Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rowland, John B.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rowland, Lafayette		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rowland, M.H.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rowland, Moor	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Rowland, Robert A.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rowland, S.B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Rowland, Thomas C.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rowland, William	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Rowlean, Alf	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Rowlett, Daniel	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	I	Lawrence Co AR					
Rowlett, Frank	Private	Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes	A			Died 13 Feb 1865 Alton IL			
Roy, G.W.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Roy, H.L.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Roy, Hicks	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Roy, John	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Roy, W. A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 29, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Royston, Thomas W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Rubbottom, Thomas P.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	M						
Rubey, Mathew	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Ruble, J.O.R.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rubottom (Rubbottom), Lafayette	1st Lieutenant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A,M					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Rubottom, John	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	Augusta AR				Age 19	
Ruby, Matthew	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Rucker(?), P.H.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	G					MJ Thompson Reports in Jan 1865 as missing since raid	
Rucker, Edward	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Rucker, James E.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rucker, James F.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Rucker, John F.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Rucker, Royal Edward	Private	Gordon's Regiment - 5th Mo Cav		Missouri	1861	30 Jan 1923 Confederate Home	Paroled Shreveport LA 1865	Buried Higginsville L-28	
Rucker, T.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Franklin Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Rucker, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Ruckman, A.R.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Ruckman, Elias	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Rudasill (Rudicill), Philip H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Monroe			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Rudd, Absolum Mann	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863	Died 14 Jun 1930		Carroll Co. Pension Records, born 13 May 1840, buried Rule Cem, Rule AR. J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rudd, James	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Rudd, John	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Rudd, Robert	Private	Gordon's Regiment	B					Wounded during raid in the arm	
Rudd, S.H.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	H					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Rudesol (Rudisill Rudial, Rudiel), William F.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380-381 with name shown as W.F. Rudisill & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; From St. Louis Democrat 8 Nov 1864	
Rudisal, W.F.	Private			Wayne County, MO			May 1865	Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Ruff, Henry L.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Ruffner, Andrew	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jacksonport, AR			POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Age 34, Born IL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Ruffner, Joseph	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 25, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Ruffner, Lewis	2nd Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Ruffner, Martin (Morton)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Ruffner, S.	Brevet 2nd Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	L	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rufus, James	Conscript			Platte City, MO				Statement by Rufus James, Pvt., Co. G, 43rd Mo., that he was conscripted by Bill Douney near Platte City and was with them 2 weeks before escaping. He saw Ferrel bring them provisions. 02-20-1865 Provost Files F1316	
Rugg, Nerijah J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Rule, G. L.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen					Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Rule, G.F.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Rule, John	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	I	KY				Age 36; Enlisted AR	
Rule, W.A.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Rulen, S.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	H					Wounded in raid	
Rumanus, Daniel	Conscript	Missouri				Died 15 Apr 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1944 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
RUMLEY, R.	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Nov 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. AWOL 12 Aug 1863.	
Rummons, James	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Rummons, John W.	Corporal	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Rumons (Rumans), Franklin	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K					History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485	
Runion, Benjamin W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Runion, James	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav							
Runnels, Williams	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Runnion, Wilson	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Runyan T.A.J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Runyan, D.N.	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav	C						
Runyan, Isaac L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862	Died 1 Aug 1900 AR		appointed fourth corporal; present to June 30, 1863; born in Alabama, c1825; widow Emily Runyan filed Arkansas pension application #22553 from Columbia Co., August 9, 1915; occupation farmer.	
Rupe, Dock	Guerrilla	Anderson				KIA 13 Aug 1864 Flat Rock MO		KIA by MSM. Age 17	
Rupe, George W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Rupe, Harvey	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Brother-in-law to Jim Cummins	
Rupe, John	Guerrilla	Anderson		Post-War: TX				At Centralia 27 Sept 1864.	
Rush, Alexander	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H				POW Raid	Apparently Taken Prisoner on Raid. Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Venteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380-381. Listed as A. Rush	
Rush, Isaac N.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Rush, Joseph M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Rush, Preston	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Rush, Warren								After Price's Raid was cared for by Mrs Elizabeth Scott Horton near Holly Springs AR Source Confederate Veteran Article Vol 24 (1916) page 425 was suffering from granulated eyelids	
Rushens, Mat	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 25, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rushing, Richard B.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Cape Girardeau County, MO	12 Sep 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 32; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Rusk, David V.	Captain	1st Indian Brigade - Cherokee Spikes	A					Unit operated in Southwest Missouri and Kansas During time of Raid	
Rusk, Unknown	Captain	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	Unk						
Russ, Berry	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Russ, Jonas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Russel H.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Russel John	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Russel, Stephen	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Russell (Russle), James	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Russell, (M.L. or M.F.)		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Russell, A.L.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Russell, Abraham	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Russell, George W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Russell, I.I.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Russell, J.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	C						
Russell, J.L.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	A						
Russell, J.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Russell, Jesse J.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Russell, John	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Russell, John Jr	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Louisiana, c1847	
Russell, John L.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Russell, John R	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Russell, Josiah Q.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Russell, Lewis R	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	H	Lake Village AR	8 Oct 1862			enlisted in Co. H, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Ashley Co., Arkansas, Dec 19, 1863; absent without leave since Jan 20, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1837; occupation farmer.	
Russell, M.F.	Sergeant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Russell, P.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Russell, Pleasant J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Russell, Robert I.	1st Sergeant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Russell, Robert R.	1st Lieutenant	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Cape Girardeau County, MO	19 Aug 1862		POW Madison Co MO 9 Oct 1864	Wounded at Sullivan Station MO 3 Oct 1864; reportedly went with Shelby to Mexico after war; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	1
Russell, S.M.	1st Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A				POW Nov 4 1864 Springfield MO	Rock Island List	
Russell, Samuel Y	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	21 Mar 1863			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Russell, Thomas	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Russell, Thomas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
RUSSELL, W.V.	3rd Lieutenant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. AWOL 12 Sep 1863.	
Russell, William	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Russell, William Harrison	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	Esterhaus' Co	Saline Co MO	1861	25 Jan 1904 Higginsville	Reportedly discharged Shreveport 1865	His claims to early war service are documented, his claims to later war service (1864) are not. Claims to have been at Big Blue Westport and Newtonia, but also other battles that don't make sense. Buried Higginsville D-14	
Russell, William J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Ruth, Mathew Harley		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F	Draper, AR	Reenlist 9 Nov 1862		Patole Marshall TX 1865	From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 Page 103	
Rutherford, James	Asst QM - Captain	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	F & S						
Rutherford, L.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	VT				Age 36; Enlisted Batesville AR	
Rutledge, Doley H.	Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Rutledge, John	Guerrilla								
Rutledge, John	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 32, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Rutledge, John Jefferson	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell			1864	Died 17 Sep 1908	1864	Boone Co AR Pension #14823, wounded during war, also served in Hunter's Mo Cav Battalion, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Ruxton, Robert	Captain - Acting Commissary of Subsistence	Fristoe's MO Legion							
Ruynols, M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Izard Co. AR					
Ryan, J.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Ryan, Redman R	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Clarksville AR	18 Nov 1861		POW Warrensburg MO 30 Oct 1864	enlisted in Co. H, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Benton, Arkansas, Jan 19, 1863; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 5, 1865.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Ryan, Volney	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Ryder, ?	Guerrilla	Anderson						Commanded Anderson band of guerrillas in his absence. Martin or Jack?	
Ryers, Alfred		7th AR Cav - Hill's					POW Pilot Knob MO	Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3, possibly same person as Alfred Rogers of Hills Co. B	1
Ryburn, D.C.H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
RYLES, THOMAS JR.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 17 Jun 1863.	
Rynes (Ryne), William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Sabins, Thomas	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Sackett, William	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	C	Drew Co AR	3 Dec 1863	Died 27 Jul 1927 AR		present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas, c1845; he filed Arkansas pension application #6676 from Lincoln Co., August 10, 1914; occupation farmer.	
Sacks, E.C.	1st Lieutenant/Adj	15th MO Cav - Reeves							
Sacre, Jerry M.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Sacre, William	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Saddler, Franklin A.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Cape Girardeau County, MO	19 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Saddler, George	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR					
Saddler, James M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Saddler, M.J.	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Sadler, A.D.	Corporal	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I						
Sadler, Benjamin	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Sadler, Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Sadler, J.T.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I						
SADLER, JAMES O.	Captain	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. Age 26. Born in AR. Recruiting 18 Sep 1864.	
SADLER, NAPOLEON	1st Lieutenant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present 18 Sep 1864. Age 23, Born in AR.	
Saffell, John A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 25, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Safford, Hiram	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H			Died 21 Nov 1864 Fort Scott KS	POW	Listed as from Baber's AR Cav. Grave 6 Confederate Section Fort Scott	
Sailey, H U A		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Sailor, S.J.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B					UDC Records	
Sairbaugh, C.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	G						
Saiver, George	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Saler, John	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C	Pulaski AR				Age 26	
Sales, John	Sergeant	Fristoe's MO Legion	E	Izard Co. AR					
Saline, Thomas D.	Conscript-Private			Moniteau county			POW Nov 1864	From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript	
Saling, James W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Sallee, I.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Sallee, Wash.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Attended reunions	
Sallie, T.G.W.	1st Lieutenant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Sallie, William E.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Salone, Isaac	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Salsman (Salaman, Saulsman), George W. (Salmon, G.W.)	Sergeant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D/?E				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Sammons, James	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K				POW Mt. Vernon MO 24 Oct 1864	Took Oath 24 May 1865	
Sample, William W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864.	
Sampson, John	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Samrie, Richard S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Samuels (Samuel), (Desoto or D.A.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemo's	E					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Samuels, DeSoto A.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemo's	F						
Sanbach (Sanbatch or Sandbatch), L.D.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemo's	B					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Sandefur, George Whitfield	Sergeant Major	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862		POW Boonville MO 14 Oct 1864	appointed first sergeant, May 22, 1862; appointed regimental sergeant-major, Sep 13, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; wounded at Boonville, POW confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 1865; born in Tennessee, c1838; buried in Old Washington Cemetery, Hempstead Co., Arkansas; married Eliza F. Carruth May 29, 1861; married Eliza Ferguson, Oct 4, 1866; occupation clerk.	
Sandell, George C.	1st Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Sander, J.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	K					Wounded during raid in hip slightly	
Sander, J. M.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sanderlin, W L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			absent without leave from Apr 25, 1863;	
Sanders (Saunders) Washington J.	Sergeant	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Sanders Blake	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Sanders Blake S.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Sanders, A.I.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Sanders, Albert Hiram	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO	24 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Sanders, Alfred	Conscript	Missouri				Died 15 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1676 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Sanders, Benjamin Franklin	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	New Madrid County, MO		Died Yellow Fever 1894	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 16; Bio Goodspeed's Southeast pp 989-990; obit Confederate Veteran Vol X 1902 p. 323; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Sanders, Charles	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
SANDERS, DAVID	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Pvt Age 38. Enl at Clinton, AR. Ht 6' 1", eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born GA. Paroled 5Jun1865 at Jacksonport, AR.	
Sanders, F.	2nd Lieutenant	Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.	A	VA				Age 33, Born VA, Elected 4 Jul 1864, from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR	
SANDERS, F.M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862		POW 29 Sep 1864	Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Sent to MP at Rock Island, IL 7 Dec 1864.	
Sanders, Fredrick (Frederick) S.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C	Callaway Co MO	26 Aug 1864			Muster Roll UDC Records	
Sanders, Hamilton		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Sanders, Heuston H. (H.H.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Sanders, I.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Sanders, I.B.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Sanders, Ira	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Plum Bayou AR	17 Jun 1862		POW Prairie County AR 16 Dec 1864	present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas, until released on oath of allegiance on May 7, 1865.	
SANDERS, J.C.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 25. Ht 5' 11", eyes blue, hair blk, complx drk, born TN.	
Sanders, Jacob B.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Sanders, James	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	Farris' Co.	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1844, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Sanders, James	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Sanders, James D.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	K						
Sanders, James L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Sanders, James M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Sanders, Jasper	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Sanders, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Sanders, John W.	Corporal	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
Sanders, Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Sanders, Joseph Newton	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I	Saline Co MO	1861	2 Jun 1905 MO Confederate Home	Parole Shreveport LA 1865	Buried Higginsville A-7 or F-11	
Sanders, K. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 25	
Sanders, L.B. (Sandes, L.B.)	1st Lieutenant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Sanders, Lorenzo B.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Sanders, M.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Sanders, M.H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Sanders, Milford	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Sanders, Newton	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Sanders, Newton J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Sanders, P.M.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Andrew			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sanders, Peter	Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Sanders, R H		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Sanders, R. S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 25	
Sanders, R. T.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 17	
Sanders, R.J.	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
SANDERS, ROBERT	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	15 May 1862			Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Wounded on sick furlough 30 Apr 1863.	
Sanders, Robert	2nd Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	E	St. Charles			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sanders, S.G.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Sanders, S.P.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Sanders, Thomas	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B	Platte			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sanders, Thomas F.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Sanders, Thomas L.	2nd Lieutenant	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Sanders, Thomas P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Sanders, W. F.	Private	F.B. Gordon's Reg.	C	Shelby					
Sanders, W.H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Sanders, W.J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	E	Lawrence Co AR					
Sanders, William	Private	Crawford's 1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	B			Died 16 Jan 1865 Alton IL			
Sanders, William L.	Corporal	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Sanderson, P. S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G					Age 23	
Sanderson, W.H.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Sandheer, Henry Jacob	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863; born in Germany, c1829; married Martha Elizabeth Rowland Jan 15, 1856; occupation farmer.	
Sandifer, John S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863; born in South Carolina, c1825; filed Arkansas pension application #8080 from Nevada Co., August 11, 1913; wife Sarah; occupation farmer.	
Sandifer, Joseph W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Sandridge, M.C.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Saline			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sandridge, P.S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Sanford, John M.	Private	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D	Audrain Co MO		18-Feb-13	Shreveport, LA June 1865	Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71	
Sangrain, Peter	Citizen							10-3-64 Missouri Republican lists as here with Price	1
Sapp, D.I.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Sapp, John	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Sapperfield, D.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Sappington, Benon R.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	E				POW 19 Nov 1864	Appears on a list of people who gave themselves up on November 19 & 20, 1864 as a deserter from Price's Army and was released on oath.	
Sappington, David	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Sappington, George	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	St. Louis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sappington, Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	St. Louis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sappington, Marcus	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Sappington, Mark	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	St. Louis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sappington, Richard I.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	Barton			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sappington, William D. (Soppington, David)	Captain	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Sarbno, A.L.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Sardin, David	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Sartain (Sartin), John	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I,H						
Sartain, Marcellous	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	L						
Sartin, Granville C.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Sartin, Joshua	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Sasater, George	1st Lieutenant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Saterfield, W.M.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	A						
Satterfield (Sallerfield), Jesse C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Satterfield, Edward F.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Satterfield, Jesse C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Satterfield, M.L.	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Danville AR	20 Jun 1862			transferred to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862; present, returned deserter, Feb 28, 1863.	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Satterfield, P.F. (P.L.)	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Danville AR	20 Jun 1862			transferred to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862; present, returned deserter, Feb 28, 1863 Possibly same person as M.L. Satterfield.	
Satterwhite, H.E.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Search AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair drk, complx drk, born MS.	
Saugrain, A.P.	1st Lt/Asst Insp Gen	Corps Staff						LA MACLEAN'S Letter 29 Aug 1864 GO#2	
Saugrain, A.P. [Sangram, Unknown]	Captain							Sangram paroled a prisoner in Franklin Co as an officer in Price's army according to <i>Missouri Democrat</i> article 6 Oct 1864 page 4 column 1. Article on 8 Oct page 1 column 4 lists AP Saugrain, Lt and AAG in same position. This spelling is most likely correct.	
Saunders, C T		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Saunders, Charles	Guerrilla	Quantrill				KIA 1864 Hopewell Church MO			
Saunders, F.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Lafayette			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Saunders, J. L.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Bollinger County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Saunders, James F. (J.F.)	Corporal	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Saunders, John H	Surgeon	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	F&S					Not listed on the muster roll, but said to have served as surgeon of battalion.	
Saunders, John H.	Surgeon							Gerdes Civil War Pages "Wright's 12th Arkansas Field and Staff"	
Saunders, Peter	3rd Lieutenant	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Saunders, Robert	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F	Chariton			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Saunders, Samuel N.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Saunders, T.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Saunders, W.	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	B			Died 10 Dec 1864 Alton IL			
Saunders, William H.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F	Chariton			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Saunders, Thomas W.	Sergeant	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
SAVAGE, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	29 Dec 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present Feb 1864.	
Savage, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I					Wounded during raid	
Savage, L J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Pine Bluff AR	20 Jun 1862			detailed as acting forage-master, Sep 27, 1862, to March 25, 1863; left as nurse and captured at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Apr 18, 1863, and paroled on Apr 22, 1863; absent, prisoner, Apr 30, 1863; absent, prisoner, June 30, 1863; ; born c1841.	
Sawrie (Sawric, Saurie), Richard S. (Savorie, R.S. or H.S)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						POW
Sawrie, William D.F.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Sawyer (Sawyers), Eldridge	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 23, 1864; previously served in Co. K, 2nd Arkansas Infantry;	
Sawyer, A.C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Franklin			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Sawyer, I.M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Sawyer, William	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Sawyer, Z.P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Sawyers, Elisha P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Sawyers, John C. (Sawyer, J.C.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Sawyers, John S.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	G						
Sawyes, Dennis	3rd Sergeant	Fristoe's MO Legion	E	Izard Co. AR					
Saxton (Saxon), Hiram	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F	Lake Village AR	10 Nov 1863		POW Memphis TN 15 Apr 1865	present; retd 29, 1864; captured as deserter at Memphis, Tennessee; Apr 15, 1865; released on 10th of May 1865; collected in Apr. 21, 1864; born in Ohio in 1820; occupation laborer.	
Saxton, Simeon	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Sayers (Sawyer), Augustus B.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Sayers, James	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Sayle, W.A.C.	Asst. Surgeon	7th AR Cav - Hill's							
Saylor, Sylveston	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Scaggs (Skaggs, Skeggs or Scoggs), William A.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Pulaski Co MO			POW 25 Oct 1864 Mine Creek, KS	Goodspeed History Pulaski Co., Missouri William A. Skaggs , farmer and stock raiser, of Liberty Township, is a native of Wayne County, Tenn, where he was born in 1821 . Mr. Skaggs served four years in the late war in the Confederate army, under Gen. Price, in Company I, Sixth Missouri Cavalry, operating in Missouri, Arkansas and Tennessee, and was a participant in the battles of Des Arc, Prairie Grove, Pea Ridge, Deep River, and many minor engagements. He was with Price on his famous raid through Missouri, and November 1, 1864, was captured and taken to St. Louis, thence to Alton, and afterward to Rock Island, Ill. Here he was released May 20, 1856. He was captured in Kansas with Gen. Marmaduke and eighty-three of his men.; Mine Creek; R.I. List captured Oct 25 in KS	
Scaggs, David	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
SCAGGS, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	5 Sep 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL after 20 Sep 1863.	
Scaggs, Thomas	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	Farris' Co.	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1848, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Scaggs, W.A.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Scaggs, William	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Scags, Aaron	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C	Independence Co AR				Age 20	
Scanland, William		46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)					POW		
Scarlett (Scarlett, Scarlet), Stephen Ellison	Private	4th MO Field Art	Harris' Battery		1861	6-28-1864	POW probably at wars end	Previously in co B, 3rd Mo Cav (Greene's); Present at Marmaduke and Walker Trial/ Parole Apr 1 1865 Columbus GA also Co G 4th Mo Cav which states in Battle of Pilot Knob, Confederate Veteran Vol 12 P 381 (Aug 1904) ; POW List Nov 8; furloughed at Macon GA,Coker's "Confederte Recollections" lists him present destroying bridge across Castor River 20 Sep 1864	1
Scarlett, Archibald B? (or A.P.)	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862		POW 24 Oct 1864	Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Sent to MP at Rock Island, IL 7 Dec 1864. Exchanged at Point Lookout, MD 1 Mar 1865. & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Scarlett, J P	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Lewisburg AR	28 Dec 1862			4th AR Cav Gordon's Detached to Cpt Hayes Btry 26 Dec 1863.	
Seane, William	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm	
Schaeffer (Schaffer), Henry W.	2nd Corporal	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO	19 Aug 1862		POW Mine Creek, KS 25 Oct 1864	Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; POW List Nov 8	
Scheaden/Shelden? H.	Private	1st & 3rd Missouri Cav.	H	Notaway(Nodaway)				Missouri Officers & Gentlemen	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Schell (Schell), Nathaniel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Schell (Shell), Frederick	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Schell (Shell), Henry A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Schell, Philip	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Schenck, Amos	Private	15th Ark., Cabell's brigade					POW Boonville Oct 1864	Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Schmick, J. P.	Captain	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 29, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Schnable (Schnabel), John A.	Lieutenant Colonel	Schnable's Mo. Cav. Battalion Jackman's Brigade	F&S	Germany		11-Mar-01		with Shelby, page 180 Confederate Military History of MO	1
Schnebly, John	Commissary of Subsistence	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F&S						
Scholl (Schole), Cyrus R.	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E					Most Likely The Same person as in 4th Mo Cav- Burbridge	
Scholl, C. R. (Cyrus R.)	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E			Died 11 Feb 1865 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW Ironton 13 Oct 1864	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864	1
Scholl, George C.	1st Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Scholl, George T	Guerrilla	Quantrill		Post-War: Valley Park, MO				At Centralia 27 Sept 1864. Attended reunions.	
Scholl, Jessey	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Scholl, W. Milton	Captain	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B					Also Captain in Hodge's Unarmed Regiment	
Schoolcraft, Henry	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Schoolfield, James Lauder	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862	Died AR 14 Jul 1929		present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; appears in list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; born in Tennessee, c1837; filed Arkansas pension application #18961 from Howard Co., August 6, 1914; occupation farmer; listed in 1911 Arkansas Confederate census at Dial.	
Schooling Robert P.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Schorlett, M.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Conway Co. AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 21. Ht 6', eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Schuffile (Schuffile, Shuffile, Shuffle) , William	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	C					Possible Multiple Names Merged	
Schultz (Shultz), Benjamin F.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F&S						
Schuman, N.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H				POW 23 Oct 1864	List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864	
Schweingruber (Shaungrober or Swangrober), (Rudolph or Randolph)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Scidmore, Henry	Lt.	Fristoe's MO Legion	F						
Scidmore, W.B.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Scidmore, Z.P.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Sciles, W. J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 30, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Scims (Seims), William	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Scoffill, William (Scoffill or Scofiel)	Sergeant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons						Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Scogg, Elijah H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Scoggin, G. W.								History of Iron Co. by Dorothy Reese page 31	1
Scoggin, Isaac		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Scott, A.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts					Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
SCOTT, A. H.	1st Lieutenant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	27 Jun 1862			Enl at Dover, AR. AWOL after 26 Feb 1864. Present 18 Sep 1864. Age 23. Born in AR.	
Scott, Alexander	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Scott, Allen	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Attended reunions	
Scott, Berry L.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Scott, C.C.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Scott, C.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Scott, Calvin	2nd Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	15 May 1862		POW Ironton MO 18 Oct 1864	appointed third corporal, May 15, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; promoted second sergeant, Oct 21, 1862; present, Feb 29, 1864; POW confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; transferred to U.S. Military Prison, Point Lookout, Maryland, for exchange, Feb 17, 1865; Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 lists as 1st AR Cav	1
Scott, Charles R.L.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	F						
Scott, Daniel L. (Daal L.)	2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I			Died 11 Feb 1865 Johnson Island, Ohio POW	POW Mine Creek 25 Oct 1864	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Scott, David M.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I,F						
Scott, Ervin	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Scott, Ezekiel (E.F.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Scott, F.B.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	AR					
Scott, F.M.	Captain	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Scott, G.W.	Corporal	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Scott, George W.	Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Scott, George W.F.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Scott, George Washington		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Scott, Govian	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Scott, Henry	Private - 1st Cpl.	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	G	Ray			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Scott, Henry B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863; born in Arkansas, c1842; occupation farmer.	
Scott, Isaac M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I,F						
SCOTT, J B	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	20 Feb 1863			present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Scott, J.A.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 33	
Scott, J.F.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Pettis Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Scott, J.F.	Captain	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	H						
Scott, J.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Scott, Jacob	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	E					Died during 1864 Raid	
Scott, James		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources. Possibly known as "Lum" Scott. Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71	
Scott, James F.	1st Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Scott, Jette H.	Sergeant	1st Arkansas	K					Died 9 Feb 1865 Camp Morton IN	
Scott, John	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Scott, John	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Scott, John F.	1st Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Scott, Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K,D						
Scott, Joseph B.	2nd Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Scott, Joseph C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Scott, M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	Crawford			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Scott, M.J.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Clay Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Scott, Mayhew M.	Private - 1st Cpl	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	G	Ray			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Scott, Morgan	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K,D						
Scott, Nelins	Conscript	Missouri						Died 10 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL	Grave 1759 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid
Scott, R. H. (Scot Y.)	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						Prev served Co C 32nd AR Inf
Scott, Robert	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	M	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Scott, Robert B.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Scott, Rufus H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I,H				POW Ironton 13 Oct 1864	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid of 1864	1
Scott, S.A.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	AR					
Scott, Sidney	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Scott, Smith	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	G						
Scott, Thomas	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Scott, Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Scott, Thomas	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	C	Desha Co AR	28 Nov 1861			Enlisted in Co. C, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Desha Co., Arkansas, November 3, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born at Londonderry, Ireland, in 1820; married Mary Ann Mosby, June 10, 1855; occupation farmer.	
Scott, Thomas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Scott, Thomas J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Scott, W F	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			absent without leave from June 5, 1863; born in Georgia, c1842; occupation farmer.	
Scott, W.H.	Captain	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Scott, W.M.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	McCoy's Co.					Age 21; CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 45	
Scott, W.R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Scott, Walter	Junior Second Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Scott, William	Conscript	Missouri				Died 12 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1660 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Scott, J.H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	Crawford			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Scotter, John T.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Screws G.W.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Scrimager, Benjamin H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Scrimager, William M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Scrimsher, Benjamin F.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Scrivner, D.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Scrivner, Joseph	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Scroggins, C.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
SCROGGINS, R.J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Springfield AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 45. Ht 5' 9 1/2", eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.	
SCRUGGS, D.H.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	15 Aug 1862			Enl at Bentonville, AR. Trfd to Cpt Ingram's Co 20 May 1863.	
Scruggs, Henry		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Scruggs, Palan L.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Scruggs, T.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
SCRUGGS, W.D.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	15 Aug 1862			Enl at Bentonville, AR. Trfd to Cpt Ingram's Co 20 May 1863.	
Seabaugh, Charles C.	Private	4th MO Field Art		Cape Girardeau County, MO	13 Sep 1862		Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865	Age 23; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Seabaugh, John	Private	4th MO Field Art					POW	POW List Nov 8	
Seaborn, E.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 28	
Seaborn, Samuel	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 17	
Seabuagh, John Allen	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Bollinger County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Seadon (Seaton?), W.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	H					Wounded during raid in thigh	
Seagraves, R. F.	1st Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Seal, Robert C.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Montgomery Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 15 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Seals, Ambrose	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Seals, Burrel	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Seamore, Jesse	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Seamore, Jessie	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Searcy (Sarcy), William D.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav						Possible Multiple Names Merged	
Searcy, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Searcy, James Jasper	Colonel	Searcy's Mo Cav	F&S					Searcy's Sharpshooter Battalion	1
Searcy, John A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Searcy, Josiah	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge					POW Possibly Mine Creek?	Listed Nov 8th List of Prisoners from Burbridges 4th Mo Cav	
Searcy, Thomas B.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Sears, Augustus	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Sears, George E.	Junior Second Lieutenant	Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.					POW Date unknown	Age 31, Born NY, Elected 14 May 1864, Assigned as QM 10 Sep 1864. Parole New Orleans LA 13 May 1865. Ht 5'8" eyes gray, hair dark, complexion dark., from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR	
Seat, G.W.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Seaton, B H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863.	
Seaton, Bennett H	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; attended 1889 Confederate reunion at Hamburg, Arkansas.	
Seaton, C.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Seats, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Seay, Josiah (Joshua)	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	H			Died Rock Island Prison 22 Jan 1865	POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	POW Confined to Gratiot St. Prison, St.Louis, Mo. Transferred to Alton, Ill. and Rock Island Barracks, Ill. Buried in grave no. 1796.	
Seba (Seby), John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F,G						
Sebastian, N.C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Sebastian, Samuel	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Sebastian, T.B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Sebring, William H.	1st Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Sechrest, Thomas	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Secrist, Theophilus	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks							
See, Mack	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Searey, Moses J.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Sealey, J.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Segraves, V.O.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Segraves, Vincen	1st Lieutenant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Seitz, Jesse Tucker Steele	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863	Died 2 Nov 1908		born 13 Sep 1844 ; buried Sneed Cem, Osage AR	
Seitzler, Wiley A	2nd Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	C	Drew Co AR	3 Nov 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; married Mary Crow; after the war he resided in Lincoln Co., Arkansas.	
Seitzler, William A		Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	K	Foreman ARK	1863		Disbanded Little Rock 3 May 1865	in the battle of Pilot Knob, From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 109	
Selby		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge		Marion			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Selby, Thomas B.	Captain	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Seley, G.F.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Self, Allen	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Self, Emry	Private	1st Mo Cav	E				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Self, F.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Self, Gabrel	Brevet Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Self, Isaac	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Self, J.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	I					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Self, Jefferson	Private	Coleman's Mo Cav				Died 6 Jan 1865 Kansas City	POW Captured Battle of Westport	Buried Union Cemetery KC	
Self, Joe	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Saline			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Self, Joshua	Private	Marmaduke's Escort			1861		1864	Shelby And His Men	
Self, Samuel	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	I/L	Morgan			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Self, William T.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
SELLARS, S.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Sellers (Sellars), C.D.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Sellers, Wyatt M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Hamburg AR	20 Jun 1862	Died Conway Co AR Date Unk		died date not stated (probably during war)	
Sells, F.L.S.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	M						
Selvy, James L.	2nd Lieutenant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Senage, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Seniors, John G.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Sennett, Milo G.	2nd Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Seppard (Sheppard / Shepherd), John H.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E/C/H			Died 16 Dec 1864 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 24 Oct 1864 Mound City KS	Alton in the Civil War; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Sessions, William J	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; previously served in Co. G, 24th Arkansas Infantry, and Co. F, 19th (Hardy's) Arkansas Infantry; born in Georgia, c1831; married Sarah Jane Shoemaker, Dec 24, 1856; he filed Arkansas pension application #10294 from Pulaski Co., August 27, 1901; widow Mary Sessions applied for pension, August 5, 1904; occupation farmer.	
Settle, John	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Boone Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Settle, John Knox Polk	Private	Captain Sam Ruffner's artillery battery		Lafayette Co., MO	1862	22 Jun 1921 Higginsville	Surrendered Alexandria LA Jun 1865	Story in Eight-Hundred Voices Vol 2 book by Ankesheiln page 26 reports at Westport and at Newtonia.	
Settle, John L.	1st Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Settles (Suttles), Minor	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Settles, Samuel H.	Conscript							States that he was conscripted into the rebel service but deserted 05-04-1865 Provost Files F 1399	
Setton, N. W.	Guerrilla	Quantrill		Post-War: West Plains MO				A Quantrill Captain. Attended reunions. Marshall of West Plains, MO after the war	
Sevier, W.C.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	L	AR					
Seviney, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Seward, James A.	2nd Sergeant	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C				POW 23 Oct 1864	List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864	
Seward, Taylor	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C			Died 31 Oct 1864		V:S rt leg amputated. Buried City Cemetery, Kansas City, MO	
SEWELL, JOHN	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Search, AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5' 8", eyes blk, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.	
Sewell, John P	3rd Lieutenant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			elected third lieutenant, June 21, 1862; no record after Sep 18, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1828; occupation deputy sheriff.	
Sexton, Barton		Fristoe's MO Legion	E	Izard Co. AR					
Sexton, Henry	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Sexton, James E.	Captain	Freeman's MO Cav	E	Johnson Co. MO					
Sexton, James L.	Major	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F&S						
Sexton, Lafayette	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Sexton, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Seymore, B.L.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	D						
Seymore, L.E.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	D						
Shackelford, W.S.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Shackleford, C.J.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Shackleford, Samuel	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks							
Shacklett, Benjamin F.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Shaddoln, R.D.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	Batesville AR				Age 18	
Shaddon, S.M.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	D						
Shader, Henry M.	Corporal	4th MO Cav - Jeffers	A				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Shadowine, A.J.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Shadricks, James	Conscript	Missouri				Died 15 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1770 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Shadville, John	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav	A			Died 16 Feb 1865 Alton IL Anemia	POW 17 Nov 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Shadville, John	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav	A						
Shadwick, Hardin	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Shadwick, J. M.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born IL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Shafer, M.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 29	
Shaffer (Shafer), H.L.	Corporal	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Shahan, J.T.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Shaler, John R	Major - Assistant Adjutant General	Corps Staff						3 Oct 1864 Missouri Republican, LA MACLEAN Letter 29 Aug 1864 GO#2	1
Shaner, L.F.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Shank, Amos	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Shanks, David	Colonel	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F&S	Pleasant Hill MO		Died Post War Texas	POW 6 Oct 1864	with Shelby; Confederate Veteran Vol 22 (1914) page 123 story and picture, death recorded in Wright's Memoirs page 204, but severely wounded 6 Oct 1864 during crossing of Osage River. & Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864, Wounded in Hospital in Jeff City, MO	1
Shanks, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Shannon, David	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H		1864		1864	Shelby And His Men	
Shannon, Elias	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods							
Shannon, J.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 36	
Shannon, John	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H					Possibly same as Lt John Shannon	
Shannon, John	Lieutenant	Colonel Wood			1864		1864	Shelby And His Men	
Shannon, John B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Shannon, Patrick	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Shannon, Porter	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Shannon, S. M.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 16, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Shannon, W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 34	
Shannon, W. H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Shapard, Taney B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
SHARHART, M.S.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. Absent sick 30 Apr 1863.	
Sharman (Sherman), Robert R	2nd Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			appointed second corporal, June 21, 1862; present to Apr 30, 1863; born in Georgia, c1836; buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Columbia Co., Arkansas;wife Susan A.; occupation farmer	
Sharp, Alexander H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Sharp, Benjamin	Teamster	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B				Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Sharp, Benjamin	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Jackson Co AR					
Sharp, Charles	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Sharp, Daniel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Sharp, G.A.	Sergeant	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	MS				Age 28; Enlisted Batesville AR	
Sharp, George S.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Sharp, J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 35, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Sharp, J. J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Sharp, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Sharp, John	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Sharp, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
SHARP, JOHN C.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	15 Aug 1862			Enl at Bentonville, AR. Deserted 12 Dec 1862 near Van Buren, AR. Trfd Cpt Ingram's Co, 20 May 1863.	
Sharp, John L.	2nd Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Sharp, Nicholas	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Sharp, Nimrod	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
SHARP, P.L.	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Sharp, Peter	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton, MO					
Sharp, R D	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Lewisburg AR	14 Jun 1862			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detached to Cpt Hayes Btry Feb 1864.	
Sharp, Thomas		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 27	
Sharp, UNKNOWN	Captain	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	Unk					Mentioned on Page 205 of Wright's Memoirs	
SHARP, W.M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	1 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 10 May 1863.	
Sharp, William H.	Sergeant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	K						
Sharp, William R	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Conway Co AR	14 Jun 1862	Died Richmond VA Chronic Diarrhea 8 Mar 1865	POW Jefferson City MO 8 Oct 1864	Not listed on the muster rolls; Federal records list him as a private in Co. B, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 17, 1865; hospitalized at Richmond, Virginia, Feb 28, 1865, where he died; Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 186. Most likely W.J. Sharp of Gordon's 4th AR Cav Co B who died same day/location. Therefore records merged (Enlisted Lewisburg AR)	
Shasteen, J.B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Shauneshey, Rich	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	H	Thomasville, MO					
Shaver, A.C.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Madison AR				Age 21	
Shaver, A.C.R.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Harrisburg AR				Age 18	
Shaver, A.J.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Shaver, Ferdinand	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Woodruff Co AR					
Shaver, M.V.B.	Major	Freeman's MO Cav	F&S					Elected Major 25 Jan 1864	
Shaver, Peter	Sergeant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Shaw, E.C.	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Shaw, Fayette L.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Shaw, Henry	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Shaw, J.J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Shaw, Jasper L.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Shaw, Joseph W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862	Died 26 Feb 1924 AR		present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1844; widow Aliva Shaw filed Arkansas pension application #29506 from Garland Co., August 12, 1919; occupation farmer.	
Shaw, L.L.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Shaw, P C	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Shaw, Robert	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Shaw, S W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			absent on sick leave since November 15, 1862; present to June 30, 1863; deserted, Jan 20, 1864;	
Shaw, Samuel	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Fulton Co AR					
Shaw, Samuel Absalom	Private	5th Mo Cav	E	St Clair Co Mo	1861	7/5/1914			
Shaw, Thomas J.	Lt or Captain	Coffee's Battalion	C					Story Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) Page 539, Coffee's (Mostly Unarmed) Regiment	
Shaw, Virgil N	2nd Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	1 Jan 1863			appointed third corporal; promoted second corporal; present to June 30, 1863; born in Georgia, c1837; occupation farmer. According to Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Saline County, Arkansas published by Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1889 he was wounded at Pilot Knob, started for home, but never returned.	1
Shaw, W.M.	Major	Shaw's Battalion	F&S					Battalion never fully organized during the raid	
Shaw, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	St. Louis				Missouri Officers & Gentlemen	
Shaw, William	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	Lawrence Co. AR					
Shaym, A. G.	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 32, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Shearer, V.B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Shearer, William	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Shearman, E.W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Sheasire, M.H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Shebbey, J. W.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Sheckle (Shickle, Shikel, or Shikle), Samuel	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Sheeley, J. H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 20, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Sheets, Frederick	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Sheets, John T.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Shelby, Allen	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Shelby, C.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Madison County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Shelby, Hugh		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Shelby, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Shelby, Joseph Orville (JO)	Brigadier-General	Shelby's Division						Numerous Sources; Shelby's Unit Assigned to Cut Off Escape, Interesting Article Confederate Veteran Vol 5 (1897) page 164, Article Confederate Veteran Vol 3 (1895) page 117	1
Shelby, Thomas	Corporal	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Cotton Plant AR				Age 27	
Shelby, William		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Shell, A.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Shell, Alec	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Shell, Alexander	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Shell, F.		3rd Mo Cav -Greene's					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Shell, G. H.	Corporal	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Cape Girardeau County, MO			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Shell, Samuel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Shell, Samuel Albert Hile	1st Corporal	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	G	Cape Girardeau County, MO	25 Aug 1862	Died 22 Oct 1910	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 19; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Shell, William	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Shellby, H.P.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Shelton, A J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			absent with leave in Clark Co., Arkansas, from March 6, 1863; absent sick since March 21, 1863; absent sick, Apr 30, 1863; absent sick, June 30, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Shelton, A.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Shelton, A.J.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	C						
Shelton, Alonzo H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Shelton, Blaney	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Shelton, Daniel	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Shelton, David B	5th Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Pine Bluff AR	1 Mar 1862			transferred to Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Shelton, Ferdinan Samuel	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B		1864	Died 11 Jul 1909 Higginsville MO	Parole Shreveport LA June 1865	Died Confederate Home, Higginsville, Burred Grave 3 Row D, UDC Records	
Shelton, George W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Shelton, Henry	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Shelton, J. E.		Carlton's AR Cav Batt					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Shelton, J. L.	Sergeant	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Cotton Plant AR		Died 27 Apr 1865 Richmond VA			
Shelton, Joel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Shelton, Joel	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
Shelton, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Shelton, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Shelton, John A	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 10, 1864.	
Shelton, John C	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Pine Bluff AR	1 Mar 1862			captured at Port Hudson, Louisiana, July 9, 1863, and paroled on July 12, 1863; transferred to Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Shelton, John E.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	G			Died 9 Dec 1864 Typho Malaria Alton IL	POW 24 Oct 1864		1
Shelton, John W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Shelton, Joshua	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Shelton, Pines P.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A	St. Charles			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Shelton, Steph								Age 40	
Shelton, Strother B.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Shelton, T.J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Shelton, Thomas	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	1 Aug 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Alabama, c1827; wife Jane; occupation farmer.	
Shelton, W. B.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H	White Co AR				Age 21	
Shelton, W.E.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	G						
Shelton, William H.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Shemwell, H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Shepard (Sheppard), David	Private	5th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F,D	Shelby			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Shepard, J.W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Shephard, Oliver B. 'Oll'	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Killed 4 Apr 1868 Missouri	Surrendered 28 May 1865	Survived War-Brother or cousin of George W. Shephard.	
Shepherd, C.R.	2nd Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	H	Born KY	Elected 4 Aug 1864				1

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Shepherd, Frank F.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						KIA 27 Sep 1864 Centrailia MO	
SHEPHERD, G.A.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	24 May 1863			Enl at Camp Cabell, C.N. AWOL 1 Oct 1863.	
Shepherd, George W.	Guerrilla	Quantrill		Jackson Co Mo				Survived War . Born 17 Jan 1842. Married Martha Sanders Maddox (see Matt Sanders), a widow after the war. She was a Confederate spy.	
Shepherd, George W.	Captain	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Shepherd, James	Guerrilla	Quantrill		Blue Spring MO				One of the men who founded the town of Blue Springs, Mo.	
Shepherd, L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Shepherd, Martin	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F					Cited as Privte Shepherd of Company F in Report of Col. Colton Greene for carrying Major Bennett from the Field	1
Sheppard, Jesse	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Shepperd, A.N.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I						
Shepperson (Shepardson), E O	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	7 Sep 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864;	
Sherley, John A.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	K	Cape Girardeau County, MO	31 May 1863	Died 3 Apr 1917	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Sherlock, Henry C.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	Mississippi County, MO	16 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 20; Wounded sometime in 1864; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Sherman, C. B.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Pineville AR				Age 35	
Sherman, William J.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	E					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Sherrell, W. J.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C	Jackson AR				Age 23	
Sherrod, F. M.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Harrisburg AR				Age 28	
SHERRON,		4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR				Enl at Ft Smith. On detached service May-Jun 1863.	
Shewmake (Shoemake, Shewmaker), John Riley	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863	Died 18 Apr 1916 AR	Disbanded May 1865	Absent on sick furlough since Feb 24, 1864; born in Mississippi, July 11, 1845; buried in Rash Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; listed in 1911 Arkansas Confederate census; From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 112	
Shewmake, John C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Shey, Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Shield, Noah	2nd Sergeant	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Shields, G.R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
SHIELDS, JOHNSON	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Dtl to QM Dept 25 Jul 1862. Detailed as butcher through 29 Feb 1864.	
Shields, Lafayette		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Shields, William	Corporal	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	31 Jul 1863			Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Shields, William D.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	G			Died Alton IL		Buried North Alton Confederate Cemetery	
Shilan, Theodore	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Shilling, C H	3rd Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Shillings, J S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	26 May 1862			absent on sick furlough, Apr 14, 1863; .	
Shinall, Robert	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 47, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Shindler, L.	Captain	F.B. Gordon's Reg.	C	Lafayette					
Shinn, James R.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	Jackaway's Co						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Shinn, John W.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Shinn, T.J.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
SHIPLEY, C.C.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Conway Co. AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 27. Ht 6', eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Shipley, James	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Shipley, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Shipley, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Shipman, Isaac	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Shipman, J.C. (John C.)	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			Carroll Co Pension Records, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Shipman, James	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Shipman, James E.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Shipman, W.L.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Shipp, Anderson L.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Shipp, Benjamin H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Shipp, G.M.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Shipp, Hardin	3rd Lieutenant	Fristoe's MO Legion	E	Izard Co. AR					
Shipp, Hiram B.	Conscript	Missouri		Howard Co, MO		Died 15 Feb 1865 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 28 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War, suspect place of capture wrong	
Shipp, John H.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
SHIPP, R.F.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 23.Ht 5' 7", eyes blue, hair drk, complx drk, born AL.	
Shipp, William R.	Conscript	Missouri		Howard Co, MO		Died 5 Feb 1865 Alton IL Variola	POW 28 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Shipton, Francis M.								Bio in Goodspeed's History of Southeast Missouri starting page 1145 states in the Raid	
Shirely, James R. (Shirley, J.R.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Shirley (Sherley or Shurley), John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Shirley, B.P.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Shirley, Eli W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863	Died 24 Jan 1910 AR	POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	absent sick since Feb 15, 1864; POW confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 23, 1865; born in Tennessee, c1820; buried in Oak Bower Cemetery in Hot Spring Co., Arkansas; he filed Arkansas pension application #5407 from Hot Spring Co., August 21, 1901; his widow Mary A. Shirley applied for pension, August 8, 1910; occupation farmer.	
Shirley, Henry	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Shirley, J.A.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Shirley, J.E.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Shirley, John		3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Shirley, Thomas J.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Shirly, B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Shite, J.W.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D				Surrender Alexandria LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Shivel, G H	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Cave Spring AR	10 Aug 1862			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detached to Hughey's Btry Feb 1864.	
Shoaler, H.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Shoals, W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Shock, George W.	Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Boone Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Shock, William	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Shockley, W.F.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Shoemaker, Edmond	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	TN				Age 23; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Shoemaker, W G	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	1 Feb 1864			present, Feb 29, 1864;	
Shoemaker (Shewmaker or Shumaker), John Anthony (J.A.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Shoemaker, Caswell W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Shoemaker, Daniel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Shoemaker, George W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Shoemaker, J.E.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Shoemaker, J.T.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Shoemaker, William B.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Shoffet, James	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Shoffner, A. E.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Shofton, Wilson		Witherspoon's AR					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Sholars, A.G.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	GA				Age 22; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Sholl, William	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav							
Shore (Shores), DeKalb (D.)	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I				Shreveport LA 1865	Had ridden with Quantrill. One source lists as with Shelby's Co. J.	
SHORE, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	1 Sep 1863			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. On courier line Feb 1864.	
Shores, John F.	Chaplain	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F&S				Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Shores, Stephen R	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Short, Albert Hamilton	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K	Cakkaway Ci NI	Summer 1864		Shreveport LA 1865	From ARK Confederate Pension Recs Vol 3 page 113	
Short, Allen S.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Short, E.J.	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Short, Elias James		8th MO Cav - Jeffers		St. Clair Co, MO	1861	15 Dec 1894 Confederate Home		Buried Higginsville E-6	
Short, J.N.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Short, Moses	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Short, S.A.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Short, Thomas	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmons Brigade	K	Drew Co AR	11 Jan 1864			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Short, Thomas M.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A	Madison AR					
Short, W.A.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	G					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 18	
Shotwell, James (M, N. or H.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H				POW Possibly Mine Creek?	POW List dated Dec 2; Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380	
Show, J.M.	Captain	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Shrable, Thomas J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	Fulton Co. AR				Taken from Shrable Family History. Killed by bushwackers May 5, 1865, Bennett's River, known today as Vidette, Ark.	
Shrierr, Wilso	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	H						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
SHRINK, L.G.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins Brigade - Witt	D	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 36. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born KY.	
Shropshire, A.F.	Captain	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
SHROPSHIRE, H.C.	Corporal	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Absent wounded 18 Apr 1863 at Fayetteville, AR. Captured and paroled 22 Apr 1863 at Fayetteville, AR. AWOL 15 Jan 1864. Ht 6' 2", eyes blue, hair li, complx fair age 21.	
Shropshire, Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Shrum (Shroun or Srown, Shunn), David	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Shrum, Daniel	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Shrum, James M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Shuck, William	Adj QM/Captain	Freeman's MO Cav	D					Appointed AQM 20 Aug 1864	
Shuelen, S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Wittsburg, AR				Age 23	
Shuffield, Carroll S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			appointed second corporal, June 3, 1862; reduced to private, Feb 1, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1837; widow Mrs S. A. Shuffield filed Arkansas pension application #21053 from Montgomery Co., August 1, 1917; wife Mary; occupation farmer.	
Shuffield, Jasper N	1st Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862	Died 27 May 1934		appointed first corporal, June 3, 1862; present to Feb 29, 1864; born Jan 11, 1831; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Hot Spring Co., Arkansas; filed Arkansas pension application #18734 from Hot Spring Co., August 12, 1907.	
Shuffield, John L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863; born in Kentucky, c1825; wife Amy; occupation farmer.	
Shuffield, Robert Jack	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Per Warren Welch's list c. 1911	
Shuffle, William	Private	Nichol's Texas	C			Died 13 May 1865 Alton IL Diarrhea	POW 15 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Shuford, William G	Wagon Master / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Brownsville AR	10 Jun 1861			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Shuler, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Shult, C.P.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Shulters, William	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
SHULTS, S. A.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Present Apr 1863.	
Shultz, C.B.	1st Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Shultz, J. M. C.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Shultz, J.P.	Asst. Surgeon	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F&S	Springfield MO				Missouri Officers & Gentlemen list him only by first letter of last name	
Shultz, Perry	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A					Wounded during raid in the ankle slightly	
Shultz, W. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H	White Co AR				Age 37	
Shultz, W.H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Shultz, W.L.D.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Shultz, William G.K.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Shumake, James	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Shurley, J. H.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B	Bollinger County, MO			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Shy, Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Shy, Samuel	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	C	New Madrid County, MO	1 Jan 1863		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Shy, Thomas L.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						



These records compiled by the staff at Battle of Pilot Knob State Historic Site.